Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Brigham Young University

https://archive.org/details/quakerrecordsneb00soci

100

F
675
.F89
Q35+
1900

#954

QUAKER RECORDS: Nebraska Monthly Meeting

Central City Meeting,

Elk Valley,

Friendsdale,

North Loup

Plainview, Pierce county

Pleasant Hill

Spring Bank,

Lincoln Executive (Hicksite)

Historical Sketches
of Meetings in Nebraska
not included in this Index

South Valley Mtg, Nebraska was established 3-?-1885 & opened 4-25-1885.

Kemma PM & MM, Nebraska were established 2-23-1889 & opened 3-30-1889.

Highland Mtg, Boyd Co, Nebraska 9-30-1883 req MM established & to be attached to Greenville QM, IA.

Kemma MM, Nebraska was re-established 5-28-1897.

Waterbury Mtg, Nebraska established 3-28-1891.

Union QM, Nebraska established 1900, composed of Kemma MM & Highland MM, Nebraska, and was set off from Spring Bank QM 5-31-1902.

Waterbury Mtg was trans to care of Elk Valley MM, Nebraska by req 3-5-1904.

Central City Monthly Meeting
Merrick Co, Nebraska

(Established 1899)

Record books: Births, deaths and membership
1899-1916
1916-1925
1925-1936
Minutes
1899-1910
1910-1918
1919-1927
1927-1936
Hinshaw notebook 9

3-16-1899 Central City Preliminary MM was organized with Herbert J Mott acting as clerk for the day.

9- 2-1899 Central City MM established by Platte Valley QM, Nebraska opened with B S Abel appointed clerk for one month

Historical Sketch: Central City MM was organized 3-16-1899 as a preliminary MM and established as a regular MM 8-2-1899 by Platte Valley QM, Iowa YM.

ABEL

?	Benjamin, presiding clerk, CM
?	Benjamin S, b 2-7-1857, Muscatine Co, IA, s Wm & Esther
	w Lettie, b 4-11-1866, Mahaska Co, IA, dt Christian &
	Kathrine Myers, m 10-23-1883
	Ch: Charles W b 8-22-1884, Clarks, NB, d 4-?-1911
	Bessie Annetta 4-22-1887, " "
	Herbert W b 3- 1-1893, " "
	Esther M b 2-22-1896, " "
	Lillian E b 8-30-1898, " "
	Susan Marie b 3-15-1900, Merrick Co, NB
	Donald b 12-30-1901, Central City, NB
3- 6-1924	Benjamin & Herbert W, drd
?	Bessie Annette, CM
?	Charles W, CM
12-30-1901	Donald, rb B
?	Esther M, CM
?	Herbert W, CM
5- 6-1915	Leonard, drd for jas
?	Lettie, CM
5- 4-1911	Lettie & ch Margarette, Lillian, Marie & Donald, glt Central
	Presby Ch, Russellville, Ark.
?	Lillian E, CM
2- 7-1918	Lizzie, glt M E Ch, Central City, NB
3-15-1900	Susan Marie, rb B
4- 7-1910	Turner L (minister) & w Lizzie & minor ch Harvey D, Leonard L
	& Esther E, rocf Greenfield MM, NB
?	Turner L, b (?), s Wm & Esther, d 4-1-1917
	w Lizzie, b (?), dt of (?) & (?) Votaw
	Ch: Harvey D b ?
	Leonard L b ?
	Esther E b ?
12- 5-1907	Wm & Esther rocf Clarks MM, NB
?	Wm, b (?), d 12-17-1907, Clarks, NB
	w Esther, b (?), d 5-22-1910, Clarks, NB
	Ch: Turner L b ? m (?) to Lizzie Votaw
	Benjamin S b 2- 7-1857, Muscatine, IA, m 10-23-1883 to
	Lettie Myers

ADAMS

11- 1-1913	Besie (form Abel) glt Presby Ch, Rapid City, SD

ALBERRY

?	James W, b (?)
	w Cora L, b (?)
	Ch: Maggie b ?
	Octeva b ?
10- 7-1909	James W, Cora L, Maggie & Octeva, rbr
3-31-1911	(Allberry) James W, Cora L, Maggie & Octeva, gct New MM,
	Fremont, NB
5- 5-1910	Valentine, rbr
6- 3-1910	Valentine, rbr
3-31-1911	Valentine, gct MM Fremont, NB

ANDERSON

?	David, b (?)
	w Dora, b (?)
	Ch: (?) Myrtle Doris

ANDERSON (Cont)

?	Mary, b (?), dt Joseph & Rachel Roberts
3- 7-1901	Mary, rocf Mt Vernon MM, SD
5- 7-1914	Mary, gct Newberg MM, Ore.

BACKMAN

?	Will, b (?) & w (?), b (?)

BAILEY

3- 6-1924	Bessie Roberts, drd

BALES

?	Nellie, b 1-31-1887, NB, dt of Andrew & Lela Gibson & (adopted dt of Frank & Emeline Bales), m 12-25-1926 to Charles Foley, Merrick Co, NB
1- 4-1913	Nellie, rbr

BANNISTER

?	C A, b 8-15-1881, Springfield, IL w Minnie, b 7-4-1865, Merrick Co, NB, m 4-17-1906, Hall, NB Ch: Elaine Rose b 6-20-1912, Merrick Co, NB
5- 3-1917	Charles A, rbr & w Minnie, rolf (?), & minor ch Elaine Rose, rbr of parents

BARNES

8- ?-1918	Clayton Raymond, rb B
?	Ray, b 10-19-1889, Guthrie Co, IA, s E D & Lydia E w Bessie, b 5-2-1885, Pleasant Plain, IA, dt Philip & Nancy Mesner, m 11-7-1917, Merrick Co, NB Ch: Clayton Raymond 8-?-1918, Merrick Co, NB Joseph Philip b 9-29-1919, " " " Paul b 6-30-1924, " " "
1- 2-1919	Clayton Raymond, rbr of parents (J Ray & Bessie Barnes)
9-29-1919	Joseph Philip, rbr
4- ?-1925	Paul Numa Vernon, rb B (b 6-30-1924)
11- 2-1911	Ray, rolf M E Ch, Holyoke, Colo
1- 7-1915	Ray, glt M E Ch, Whittier, CA
5- 3-1917	J Ray, rolf M E Ch, Whittier, CA
10-15-1925	Ray & w Bessie M & ch (?), glt M E Ch, Gresham, (?)
3- 3-1927	Raymond & w Bessie & min ch Clayton, Philip & Paul, rolf M E Ch (?)
7- 4-1929	J Ray & w Bessie, glt Presby Ch, Creston, NB
10- 4-1934	Ray & w Bessie & ch Clayton, Philip, Paul & Marilyn Ruth, rbr
12- 5-1935	Ray & w Bessie & ch Clayton, Philip, Paul & Marilyn Ruth, glt M E Ch, Republican City, NB

BARTHOLOMEW

7- 6-1905	Mrs. Lois, rolf 1st Presby Ch, Central City, NB

BECKMAN

4- 4-1920	W F & w (?), rolf (?) & s, Everett, rbr
4-22-1920	W F & w (?) glt 1st Ch of Nazarene, Lincoln, NB
4- 6-1928	Will & w (?), drd

BENNETT

?	Zona, b 10-18-1867, Boone Co, Ark,
	1st m 9-9-1883, Knox Co, NB, to (?)
	Ch: Claude b 6- 1-1891, Knox Co, NB
	Ralph b 7-30-1896, " " ", m 3-14-1918, Merrick Co, NB, to (?)
	Orla b 9-25-1898, Knox Co, NB
	Ray b 9-17-1901, " " "

BERRYMAN

5- 5-1900	Ara Belle, rolf Ch of Christ, Andover, OH
12- 4-1902	Ara Bell, glt Ch of Christ, Colorado Springs, Colo
?	John Harden, b 6-20-1838, Ohio Co, KY, s Thomas M & Jane, m (?) to Amanda S Howsley, d 1-17-1905, Central City, NB
2- 1-1900	James Harden, recrq

BETHEA

?	W W, b (?)
	w Martha, b (?)
	Ch: Fred
	Leland
12- 5-1907	Martha W W, Fred, Leland, rocf Clarks MM, NB
3- 6-1924	W W & w Martha & ch Leland & Fred, drd

BILLINGS

?	Wm, b (?)
	w Ora, b (?)
	Ch: Della
1- 7-1904	Wm, Ora & Della, rocf Belgrade MM, NB
4- 6-1928	Wm, Ora, & Della, drd

BLACKLEDGE

3- 7-1907	Edward, rocf Lupton MM, Selkirk, MI
5- 7-1908	Edward gct New Hope MM, Haysprings, NB
?	Edward, b (?), s Joseph & Rhoda, m 12-25-1908 to Blanche Pemberton

BLANHORN

?	Bertha, b (?), dt Joseph & Mary Garrett
12- 1-1904	Bertha, rocf (?)

BOOTH

?	Dr. Oscar, b (?)
	& w Fannie, b (?)

BORING

?	Ralph, b (?)
	w Elizabeth, b (?)
	Ch: David Bowles b ?
	Ruth Mary b 4-28-1927
8- 6-1925	Ralph H & w Elizabeth B & ch David Bowles, rocf Lincoln MM, VA
7- 8-1928	Ralph H & w Elizabeth B & ch David Bowles & Ruth Mary, gct Glenn Falls MM, NY
4-28-1927	Ruth Mary, rb B

BOSWORTH

2- 4-1904	Louisa & Winnie, rbr
9- 3-1903	Pearl, rbr
12- 7-1905	Wm E, rbr
5- 6-1915	W E & w Pearl & ch Louisa & Winnie, drd

BRAUGHER

?	Lena, b (?), d 4-18-1936

BRESTLER

1- 7-1904	Immanuel & Lizzie, rocf Belgrade MM, NB
5- 6-1915	Immanuel & Lizzie, drd
?	Winnie, b (?), m (?) to Charles Brownhall
1- 7-1904	Winnie, rocf Belgrade MM, NB

BRENNAN

2- 3-1921	Clara (form Hoskins) glt M E Ch, Archer, NB

BROWN

10- 7-1909	Anna J, rbr
3-31-1911	Anna J, gct MM Fremont, NB
7- 4-1929	Bessie Franc rocf Rockford MM (?)
1- 2-1930	Bessie Franc, gct North Loup MM, NB
10- 8-1910	Elizabeth glt (?)
11- 5-1914	Mrs. Elizabeth, rbr
4- 6-1928	Elizabeth, drd
2- 1-1900	George W, recrq

BROWNHALL

5- 6-1915	Winnie (form Brestler) drd

BRUNS

?	Perna, b (?), dt Joel & Eliza Widman, m 6-?-1924 to (?) Bruns, NB
5- ?-1928	(?) Perna (form Widman) drd, jas

BUTTS

?	Helmet, b (?)
	w Alma, b (?)
	Ch: Hannah b
	Reynold b
	Otto b
	Freddie b

CAMPAIN

?	Edna, b (?), dt (?) McCONNELL, m (?) to Fred Campain
12- 1-1927	Edna, rolf M E Ch, Pierce Chapel, NB

CAMPBELL

?	(Campell) Rex, b (?)
	w Cecil, b (?)
	Ch: Linn b ?
12- 5-1907	Rex, Cecil & Linn rocf Clarks MM, NB
5- 6-1915	Rex, Linn & Cecil, drd

CARRELL

8- 5-1920	Golda (form Ruan) recorded a minister
?	Ora W, b 5-1-1883, IA, s George B & Hattie (Jones) w Golda, b 7-13-(?), Mahaska Co, IA, dt Wm H K & Fannie M Ruan, m 6-22-1912, Mahaska Co, IA
10- 3-1918	Ora W (minister) & w Golda (form Ruan) rocf Oskaloosa MM, IA

CHAMBERLAIN

10- 7-1909	Sarah, glt Cong Ch, Clarks, NB
11- 4-1909	Sara E (form Knight) glt Cong Ch, Clarks, NB

CHILCOAT

11- 4-1909	Gladys, rbr
3-31-1911	(Chilcoate) Gladys gct MM Fremont, NB

CLARK

11- 4-1909	Charles, rbr
?	Emily (Cross) b 6-12-1815, Winchester, NH (?), dt Rufus & Catherine Taft, 1st m (?) to Sullivan Cross, 2nd m 2-14-1877 to Benjamin Clark
2- 1-1900	Emily (form Cross) recrq
7- 2-1903	Emily (form Cross) gct North Loup MM, NB
3-31-1911	Jennie & Charles, gct MM Fremont, NB

CLEMMENTS

?	Curtis, b 6-26-1891, Guthrie Co, IA, & w Minnie, b 4-15-1889, Chase Co, NB, dt of (?) & (?) Waggoner, m 6-24-1914, Perkins, NB Ch: Mary Gertrude, b 10- 9-1915, Merrick Co, NB Wilfred Vernon, b 10-26-1916, Merrick Co, NB
1- 2-1913	Curtis, rocf (?)
10- 4-1917	Curtis & w Minnie & ch Mary Gertrude & Wilfred Vernon, glt Ingersoll, OK
10- 9-1915	Mary Gertrude, rb B
11- 5-1914	Minnie (form Waggoner) rocf Grant MM, NB
10-26-1916	Wilfred Vernon, rb B

COFFIN

5- 4-1916	Alice (form Jones) drd (having joined Pleasant Plain MM, IA)

COLE

?	John H, b (?) w Adda, b (?) Ch: Bessie b ? , m ? to ----- Johnson
12- 5-1907	John H, Adda & Bessie, rocf Clarks MM, NB
5- 6-1915	John & Adda, Florence & Rena, drd
?	Mrs. Robert, b (?) Ch: Florence b ? Rena b ?
12- 5-1907	Mrs. Robert, Florence & Rena, rocf Clarks MM, NB

COLEMAN

1- 2-1908	Alice M (minister) rocf Oskaloosa MM, IA
?	Alice M, b (?), m 6-?-1912, Merrick Co, NB to Earl Hill

COLLINS

2- 1-1906	Bessie (form Ferguson) (minister) gct Hubbard MM, IA
3- 7-1901	George, rbr
5- 6-1915	George, drd for jas

COMFORT

6-11-1825	Fred B, recorded a minister
12- 7-1922	Forest rocf Stockport MM, IA
?	Forrest D, b (?), b 1924 to -----, CA
11- 3-1927	Forrest D, gct South Boston MM, Mass
?	Ralph Harold, b (?), m (?) to Edith Ellis, Idaho
3- 5-1925	Ralph, rocf Carmel MM, North Lewisberg, OH
4- 5-1928	Ralph, gct Greenleaf MM, Idaho

COMPTON

2- 1-1906	Seth & Olive, drd (they have become mbrs of Center MM, IA)
?	Seth, b (?) & w Olive, b (?)

COOK

2- 3-1916	Arthur, rbr
1- 6-1921	Arthur gct Boulder MM, Colo
3- 6-1924	Arthur, drd

COPPOCK

?	Homer J, b (?)
	w Mabel C, b (?), m 3-21-1906, Saratoga, NY
	Ch: Paul b ?
	Anna b ?
	Grace b ?
	Homer Carey b 10- 4-1916, Merrick Co, NB
	Ruth Winifred b 8-24-1918
10- 4-1916	Homer Carey, rb B
9- 7-1916	Homer & w Mabel & minor ch Paul, Anna & Grace, rocf Nine Partners MM, Millbrook, NY
8- 4-1921	Homer J (minister) & w Mabel C & ch Paul, Anna & Grace & Homer C, gct Chicago MM, IL

COWELL

?	Frank, b (?)
	w Ruby, b (?)
	Ch: Ethel b ?

COWGILL

?	Charles, b 5-24-1857, Henry Co, IA
	w Lucretia, b 5-24-1857, Breemer Co, IA
	Ch: Archie Ray b 12- 8-1892, Saline Co, NB
	Harry E b 3- 1-1897, " " "
	Clifford b 6- 3-1889, " " "
12- 5-1907	Charles, Lucretia, Archie & Hallie, rocf Clarks MM, NB
5- 6-1915	Charles & w Lucretia & ch Archie & Harry, drd
7- 5-1917	Charles & w Loucretia & ch Archie, Clifford C & Harry E, reinstated mbrs br
4- 6-1928	Charles & w Lucretia & ch Archie Ray, Harry E & Clifford, drd
?	George, b 5-28-1850, s James & Elizabeth
	w Mary, b 2-16-1862, dt ? & ? Denney, m 9-9-1874, Lee Co, IA
	Ch: Lena b ?
	Roy b ?
	Earl b ?
5-21-1910	George, Mary, Lena, Roy & Earl, rocf Prairie View MM, NB
7- 3-1918	George & w Mary, glt M E Ch, Central City, NB
?	George, Mary, Lena, Roy & Earl, gct Highland View MM ?
12- 5-1907	Glen, gct Clarks MM, NB

COWGILL (Cont)

2- 2-1911 Glen & family gct Alda MM, NB
12- 5-1907 Pearl & Laura, rocf Clarks MM, NB
10- 4-1913 Pearl & Laura, glt M E Ch, Central City, NB

COX

3- 7-1901 Allie L, rbr
5- 2-1907 Allie L, drd for jas

CREECH

5- 3-1923 Edgar, Beth & Essie, rbr
5- ?-1928 Essie, rlr
? Garrett W, b 2-23-1881, Greenwood, KS, s John & Mattie Ida w Lettie Eunice, b 9-14-1883, Merrick Co, NB, dt Ed & Elizabeth Stevens, m 10-1-1902
Ch: Seth b 5-22-1904, Grenada, Colo
Essie b 11- 6-1907, Merrick Co, NB
Edgar b 10-23-1906, Harrington, KS
Agnes b ?
5- 3-1917 Garrett W & w Lettie Eunice rolf Holiness Ch, Waldron, Ark, & ch Seth, Essie & Edgar, rbr of parents
4- 6-1928 Garrett W & w Lettie Eunice & ch Edgar, Agnes, Myrtle, Bessie, James, Evelyn, Lewis & Roza, drd
? Myrtle, Bessie, James, Evelyn & Lewis, rb B

CRITES

2- 4-1904 Frank, rbr
2- 1-1912 Frank, gct Whittier MM, CA

CROSBIE

10- 2-1930 Lillie rocf Tacoma MM, WA
12- 3-1908 Milo, rocf North Loup MM, NB
? Murray F, b 12-6-1866, Henry Co, IA, s John & Matilda w Lillie A, b 6-10-1862, Henry Co, IA, dt Paton & Emily Cook m 9-4-1900, d 4-22-1933
Ch: Milo Henry b 12- 9-1905, Henry Co, IA, m 12-27-1916 to Ora Mesner, Merrick Co, NB
Clarence b ?
Loren b ?
11- 2-1905 Murray F, a minister, w Lillie A & ch Milo H, Clarence S, Loren V, gct North Loup MM, NB
11- 2-1905 Murray F (minister) & w Lillie A & ch Milo H, Clarence S & Loren V, rocf Linden MM, IA
8- 3-1916 Murray F (minister) & w Lillie A, rocf North Loup MM, NB
1- 2-1919 Murray F (minister) & w Lillie A, gct Boise MM, ID
4- 4-1920 Murray F (minister) & w Lillie rocf Boise MM, Idaho
4- 5-1928 Murray & w Lillie A gct Guilsene MM, Washington

CRUMLEY

8- 2-1913 Flora A, rocf ?
3- 7-1914 Flora A gct Denver MM, Colo

CUDNEY

2- 1-1900 Elizabeth rolf ?
? Elizabeth, b ? , d 1-8-1916

CURRAN

12-21-1909	Wm, rbr
4- 4-1912	Wm, drd

DANIELS

3- 6-1924	Emma & Jessie, drd
?	Henry, b (?)
	w Fannie, b (?)
12- 5-1907	Henry & Fannie, rocf Clarks MM, NB
?	James D, b (?)
	w Emma P, b (?)
12-21-1909	J D & w Emma, rbr
5- 6-1915	James & Emma, Henry & Fannie, drd
4- 6-1916	James D & w Emma C, drd
9- 4-1919	James & w Emma reinstated mbrs by req

DAUGHERTY

?	(Daughertee) R Eugene, b ?
	w Rose J, b ?
	Ch: Rose Mae b ?
	Charles R b ?
	M Cathern b ?
	Alice K b ?
11-13-1930	R Eugene & w Rosa & minor ch Charles R, Rosa Mae, M Katherine & M Alice, rocf ?
1- 2-1932	R E & w Rosa & minor ch Charles R, Rosa Mae, M Katherine & M Alice K, glt M E Ch, Crookstown, NB

DAVIS

5-26-1911	Donald Kenly, rb B
1- 5-1922	Etta, Ray & Ross glt M E Ch, Geneva, NB
6-10-1915	Harry G & w Emily & s Kenneth gct Whittier MM, CA
4- 2-1903	Jesse A & w Ida R & minor ch Percy L, Harry G, Marie L, Homer J & A Iden H rocf Greenville MM, IA
?	Jesse A, b ?
	Ida R, his w, b ?
	Ch: Percy L b ? , m 2-24-1909 to Bertha E Townsend
	Harry G b ? , m 10-27-1909 to Emily Stephen
	Marie L b ? , m ? to James Willoughby
	Homer J b ?
	Alden H b ?
5-29-1919	Mrs. Jesse gct Elmodena MM, CA
3- 6-1924	Jesse, Homer & Alden, drd
?	Kenneth Stephen, b 1-28-1911, Central City, NB, s Henry & Emily
1-28-1911	Kenneth Stephen, rb B
?	Luetta E, b 11-13-1874, Fillmore Co, NB, dt Madison & Anna Thomas m ? , to Harry Davis
	Ch: Edith Murl b 8-14-1895, Saline Co, NB
	Nannie Gertie 11- 1-1897, Fillmore Co, NB, m 1920 to Wm Gagle Merrick Co, NB
	Addison Raymond 3-21-1900, Fillmore Co, NB
	Ross b 7- 6-1905, Saline Co, NB
	Rhetta b 7- 6-1905, " " "
5-20-1911	Luetta A & ch Edith Murl, Naomi Gertie, Addison Raymond, Ross & Rhetta, rocf Triumph MM, Tobias, NB

DAVIS (Cont)

7- 6-1911	Luetta E & minor ch Edith Merle, Nannie Gertrude, Addison Raymond, Ross H & Rhetta rocf Triumph MM, Tobias, NB (Saline Co)
4- 4-1918	Nan, rolf M E Ch, Geneva, NB
4- 5-1917	Nannie, glt ?
?	Percy L, b 7-26-1886, s Jesse & Ida w Bertha, b 12-4-1886, Greenley Co, NB, dt Raliegh & China Townsend, m 2-24-1909, Merrick Co, NB Ch: Donald b 5-21-1911, Merrick Co, NB Gladys b ?
12- 1-1921	Rhetta, glt M E Ch, Geneva, NB

DEANE

?	Wm H, b ? w L Maria, b ?
11- 1-1913	Wm H & w L Maria, rocf Huntington Park MM, CA
8- 5-1915	Wm H & w L Maria (minister) gct Pamona Park MM, Grand Junction, Colo

DECATUR

12- 7-1905	Mrs. Maggie, rolf M E Ch, Archer, NB
6- 8-1911	Maggie, glt M E Ch, Central City, NB
?	(Decator) Mamie, b ? , m ? to John Dobbins
12- 7-1905	Mamie, rbr

DEDINSKY

3- 4-1923	Brucia L, rbr
10- 6-1932	Brucia gct Chicago E 57th St MM, IL

DELL

7- 7-1908	Francis Johnson, rb B
?	Frank W, b ? w Adaline, b ? , dt of ? & ? Johnson Ch: Sarah Cathrine 6-14-1907, Norwich, Ontario Francis Johnson 7-7-1908, Central City, NB Loreen Elaine b 1-12-1911, Ravenna, Ontario, Canada Olive Eleanor b 2-?-1913, Central City, NB
5-28-1908	Frank W (minister) & w Adaline & minor ch Sarah Catherine rocf Norwich MM, Ontario
5-29-1919	Frank W (minister) & w Adaline & ch Sarah Catherine, Francis Johnson, Loreen Elaine & Olive Eleanor, gct Whittier MM, CA
1-12-1911	Loreen Elaine, rb B
9-16-1916	Loreen Elaine, rb B
2- ?-1913	Olive Eleanor, rbr

DEWEY

?	Mrs. Dena, b 11-23-1884, Holland, dt of ? & Wilhelmina Sanderhalf
11- 4-1920	Mrs. Deva, rbr

DILLON

?	Tristram, b ? w Myrtle, b ? Ch: Ethel b ? Orvil b ?
4- 5-1917	Tristram, w Myrtle & minor ch Ethel & Orvil, rocf Alda MM, NB
11- 1-1917	Tristram (minister) & w Myrtle & ch Ethel, Orville & Harry, gct Pleasant Valley MM NB
2- ?-1918	Tristram & w Myrtle & ch Ethel & Orvil, gct Pleasant Valley MM (?)

DISNEY
12- 7-1905 Ora Irene, rbr
12- 7-1905 Pearl, rbr

DOBBINS
?- ?-1913 Mamie (form Decatur) drd

DRINKALL
6- 9-1927 Leone, Clifford & Anna L, rbr
? Leone, b ? , m 6-?-1931, Merrick Co, NB, to Ronald Hanson

DONAVAN
? Birdie, b ? , m ? to ----- VanPelt
4- 3-1902 (Dunovan) Birdie, rbr

DYKSTRA
6-12-1924 Stella, rbr
12-21-1924 Stella, gct Aurora MM, ?

EAKINS
? David, b ? , d ?- ?-1922
w Rachel, b ? d 4- ?-1914
5- 7-1914 David A & w Rachel rocf Mt Ayr MM, KS

EATON
4- ?-1926 Bonnie Jean, rb B (adopted ch)
8- 2-1917 Mrs. Ella (form Packer) rocf ?
? Erwin, b 9-4-1898, Sedwick Co, Colo, s James & Ella
w Louise, b 4-1- ? , dt August & Christine Rochlitz,
m 10-16-1918, Halks, NB
Ch: Bonnie Jean (adopted), b 4-?-1926
2- 1-1923 Irwin & Louise, rbr
? James, b 3-9-1873, d 9-4-1931
w Ella P, b 1-10-1972, m 3-4-1896, Marshall Co, IA
Ch: John Leland b 1- 6-1887, Deul, Colo
Erwin Winfield 7- 4-1898, Sedgwick, Colo, m 10-6-1918 to Louise Rochlitz
Myrtle Mae b 2-19-1900, Merrick Co, NB, m 1920 to Wilber Presnall
James Oburn b 7-25-1902, Merrick Co, NB
Josephine b 4- 2-1907, Merrick Co, NB, m 1926 to Stephen Martin
Cecil Wm b 11-29-1809, Merrick Co, NB, m 1932 to Ella Brondell
Ruth Ann b 3-26-1911, Merrick Co, NB, m 5-?-1932 to Adrian Carlson
Esther Abi b 2- 5-1914, Merrick Co, NB
5- 3-1917 James, rbr & minor ch Josephine, Cecil, Ruth, Esther, John, Obern & Myrtle, rbr of parents
5- 3-1917 John Leland, James Oborn, Myrtle Mae & Erwin Windfield, rbr

ECKLAND
? Martha, b ? , dt David & Susan Roberts
10- 6-1921 Martha (form Roberts) drd for jas (Nazarene Ch)

ELLIS

12- 5-1929 Ada (form Sluiter) glt M E Ch, Juanita, NB
? Charles, b ?
w Bertha, b ? , dt of ----- & ----- Frakes
Ch: Donald b 4- 8-1908, IA, m 12-29-1928 to Helen Watkins, Emerson, IA
Bayard b ?
Esther b ?
11-28-1911 Charles Herbert, rb B
10- 5-1922 Charles E & w Bertha F & ch Donald, Edwin, Bayard F & Esther K, rocf Alda MM, NB
9- 3-1930 Charles E & w Bertha F & ch Esther & Bayard, gct Oskaloosa MM, IA
5- 3-1923 Don, rbr
6-12-1930 Donald & w Helen glt M E Ch, Juanita, NB
12- 6-1906 J Arthur & w Pearl M rocf Ames MM, IA
5- 7-1925 Arthur & w Pearl & ch Charles Herbert & Forest Albert, gct Pasadena MM, CA
11-28-1911 Dorrest Albert, rb B
? Isaac, b 4-24-1843, Jefferson Co, IA, s Isaac & Betsy, d 8-?-1922
w Martha, b 3-4-1852, Jefferson Co, IA, dt Abel & Nancy Roberts, m 2-2-1871, d 2-15-1919
Ch: Wm Albert b ? d 7-16-1909
Della b ? m 3-22-1911 to Joseph Stanley Joyce
Ora b ? Jefferson Co, IA, m 6-3-1914 to Albert Marshman
J Arthur b 5- 1-1884, Jefferson Co, IA
Mary L b 9- 1-1880, Jefferson Co, IA, m 1930 to ----- Westenberg
7- 6-1905 Isaac, a minister, w Martha E & ch William Albert, Della & Ora, rocf Ames MM, IA
6- 7-1906 Isaac (minister) & w Martha E & ch Wm Albert, Della & Ora, gct Ames MM, IA
5-28-1908 Isaac (minister) & w Martha E & minor ch Della & Ora, rocf Ames MM, IA
? J Arthur, b 5-1-1884, Jefferson Co, IA, s Isaac & Martha
w Pearl M, b 12-16-1885, Fremont Co, IA, dt Isaac & Lydia Overholser, m 6-27-1906
Ch: Charles Herbert b 11-28-1911
Forrest Albert b 11-28-1911
4- 6-1933 Lee & Ada, rocf ?
7- 1-1909 Mary L, rocf Ames MM, IA

EMRY

?- ?-1935 -----, rb B
8- ?-1934 -----, rb B
? Alfred L, b 2-15-1875, Pleasant Plain, IA, s David & Amanda
w Lucy, b ? , dt John Hadley & Stuart, m 9-26-1903
Ch: Marion Stewart 7-6-1904, Central City, NB, m 6-?-1930 to Hazel Thornburg, IN
Frances Ellen 11-27-1905, Central City, NB, m 1-31-1932 to Cody Roark, Merrick Co, NB
Leon Alfred b 11-19-1907, Central City, NB, m 1930 to Gertrude Harold, Merrick Co, NB
Hugh Leonard b 12-11-1909, Central City, NB
Truman Victor b 9- 8-1910, Central City, NB

EMRY (Cont)

1- 5-1901 Alfred Luther, Harriet F & Sarah E, rocf Pleasant Plain MM, IA

3- 1-1923 Alfred L & w Lucy & ch Marion S, Frances E, Leon A, Hugh L & Truman V, gct Platte Valley MM, NB

6-12-1930 Alfred & w Lucy & ch Marion, Leon, Leonard & Victor rocf Platte Valley MM, NB

? David, b 6-24-1832, Randolph Co, IN, s Travis & Elizabeth, d 12-29-1916
w Amanda, b 1-5-1839, Hamilton Co, IN, dt Jonathan & Esther Talbert, m 2-17-1855, d 2-11-1927
Ch: Alfred L b 2-17-1873, Pleasant Plain, IA, m 9-26-1903 to Lucy Stewart
Harriet F b 2-28-1875, Pleasant Plain, IA
Sara E b 4- 4-1879, Pleasant Plain, IA, m 6-23-1909 to Wm Guyler Truesdell

10- 4-1900 David & w Amanda, rocf Spring Bank MM, NB

11-27-1905 Frances Ellen, rb B

1- 6-1927 Frances Ellen rocf Platte Valley MM, NB

4- 6-1933 Gertrude rocf ? & ch Kenneth Harold & Doris Marie, rbr

12-11-1901 Hugh Leonard, rb B

? Leon, b 11-19-1907, Central City, NB, s Alfred & Lucy
w Gertrude, b ? , dt of ----- & ----- Harold, m 1930, Merrick Co, NB
Ch: Doris Marie b ?
-----? b 8- ?-1934
Kenneth Harold b ?
-----? b ?- ?-1935

11-19-1907 Leon Alfred, rb B

5- 3-1906 Lucy U, rocf Richland MM, IA

7- 6-1904 Marion Stewart (Stuart) rb B

9- 6-1910 Truman Victor, rb B

ENGLE

? J E, b 11-30-1870
w Emma M, b 4-15-1868
Ch: Paul J b 6-29-1896
Emma Louisa b 1- 1-1898, m 1921 to Paul McDill, Merrick Co, NB
Henry A b 9- 6-1902, m 6-7-1926 to Ruth Tunning, Merrick Co, NB
Elizabeth May 5- 9-1904
Noah E b 8-22-1907, m 6-?-1930 to -----, Nance Co, NB
H David b 5-18-1909

? Mary, b 1899, Taloga, OK, m (?) to ----- Wiley, Merrick Co, NB

5- 3-1923 David & Noah, rbr

? Paul, b (?), m 1928 to Donzella Mack, Merrick Co, NB

9- 2-1926 Henry & w Ruth glt M E Ch, Nehawka, NB

2- 2-1911 Mary, rocf Pleasant Plain MM, IA

ENQUIST

? August, b ?
w Helen Agnes, b ?
Ch: Edith b ?- ?-1910
Beatrice b ?- ?-1912
Edgar b ?- ?-1915
Clarence b 10- ?-1917

12- 6-1917 Frank August & w Helen Agnes & ch Edith, Beatrice, Edgar & Clarence Glenn, rbr

5- 5-1921 Frank & w Helen Agnes & ch Edith, Beatrice, Edgar & Clarence glt Chapman M E Ch, (?)

EVANS

10- 4-1934	Catharine, rbr
3- 1-1923	Constance & Marion, rbr
?	Marion, b (?)
	w Constance, b (?)
5-31-1923	Marion & Constance, rbr

EVERETT

?	Clara (Wilder), b 3-17-1882, Hamilton Co, NB, m (?) to Wm Everett

EWING

5- 1-1924	Everett rocf Spring Bank MM, NB

FAGON

7- 3-1919	Edna rolf 1st Cong Ch, Grand Island, NB
4- 6-1928	Edna, drd

FERGUSON

?	Bessie, b (?) , m 1905 to ----- Collins
1- 5-1905	Bessie (minister) rocf Cedar Creek MM, Salem, IA
4-11-1929	Edith, rbr
3- 4-1923	Hazel & Dale, rbr
?	John, b 6-5-1881
	w Clara, b 8-23-1883, dt of ----- & ----- Stokley, m 4-19-1903, Lancester, NB
	Ch: Hazel M b 4-15-1905, m 4-19-1928 to Ross Roberts, Merrick Co, NB
	Dale Delbert b 6-25-1907, m 6-25-1931 to Margaret Tilton, Waterbury, NB
	Opal Elizabeth 5- 8-1919
5- 3-1917	John & w Clara rbr & minor ch Hazel & Dale, rbr of parents
3- 4-1926	John H, rbr
?	John H, b (?), m 6-?-1930 to Ruth Benton, Waterbury, NB
6- 1-1933	John H, gct Phila MM, PA
10- 3-1933	John H, rocf 12th St MM, Philadelphia, PA
1- 2-1919	Opal Elizabeth, rbr of parents (John M & Clara Ferguson)
5- 8-1919	Opal Elizabeth, rb B

FINCH

2- 4-1904	Iona M, rbr
?	Iona M, b (?), m 5-?-1910 to Wm Perry

FISHER

?	Ira M, b 2-13-1867, Jones Co, IA, s John H & Harriett
	w Flora A, b 4-29-1870, Mahaska Co, IA, dt Jonathan & Eunice Davis, m 2-27-1890
8-31-1899	Ira M & w Flora, rolf Greenwood Ave M E Ch, Bentonville, Ark
11- 2-1905	I M & w Flora, glt M E Ch, Hastings, NB

FOLEY

?	Lois A, b 10-?-1911, dt of Charles & -----
9- 3-1931	Lois A, rolf Ch of Christ, LaPorte, IN

FOREMAN

1-31-1914	Esther Fern, rb B
1- 2-1913	Harry, rolf
11- 1-1917	Harry E & w Inez & ch Esther, Fern & Charles, gct Colorado Springs MM, Colo

FOREMAN (Cont)

?	Harry A, b 10-2-1888, NB, s of Charles & Ida w Inez E, b 8-1-1879, Marshall Co, IA, dt James C & Clara Taber, m 6-13-1913, Merrick Co, NB Ch: Esther Fern b 1-31-1914, Central City, NB Charles b ?
3- 1-1923	Harry & w Inez rolf M E Ch, Denton, (?), & ch Esther & Charles, rbr of parents
6- 6-1912	Inez rocf (?)

FOXWORTHY

?	Theodore, b (?) w Estella, b (?), dt Isaac & Martha Ellis, m 6-3-1905, Merrick Co, NB
4- 7-1910	Theodore & w Estella (ministers) rocf Plainview MM, NB
7- 5-1913	Theodore & w Estella gct North Loup MM, NB
2- 6-1919	Theo & w Estella (ministers) rocf Plainview MM, NB
7- 7-1921	Theo & w Estella (ministers) gct Spiceland MM, IN
5- 7-1925	Theo & w Estella, rocf Whitewater MM, Richmond, IN
10- 6-1927	Theodore & w Estella (ministers) gct Alda MM, NB

FRENCH

?	Beatrice, b ? , m ? to ----- Hall
?	Sadie N, b 1-29-1884, Merrick Co, NB, dt Henry & Adaline Shively m 6-28-1911
5- 5-1927	Waldon & Beatrice, rbr

FRY

1- 7-1904	Peter rocf Belgrade MM, NB

GAGLE

?	Nannie, b 11-1-1897, Fillmore Co, NB, dt Luetta & Harry Davis, m 1920 to Wm Gagle, Merrick Co, NB, d 7-26-1931

GARRETT

?	Joseph, b (?) , d 5-5-1911 w Mary E, b (?) Ch: Walter b ? Bertha b ? , m (?) to ----- Blanhorn Mattie Esther ? , m (?) to George Smith William b ? Minnie b ? Joseph b ? Marvin b ?
12- 1-1904	Joseph & w Mary & minor ch Walter, Bertha, Mattie, Wm, Minnie, Joseph & Marion, rocf Clarks MM, NB
2- 3-1916	Mary E & ch Wm J, Minnie M, Joseph M, Marvin K & Esther M, glt Evangl Ch (?)

GIANGUE

4- 2-1903	Florence, rbr
8- 6-1903	Florence, glt M E Ch, York, NB

GIBSON

?	Elizabeth O, b 1-9-1829, dt Nathaniel & Susan (Palmer) Austin m (?) to Dexter Gibson, d 5-6-1904, Central City, NB Ch: Wilfred D b 4- 4-1843, North Collins, Erie Co, NY m 7-19-1890 to Emma S Murch
12- 4-1902	Emma, rolf (?)
11- 6-1924	Emma M, gct Denver MM, Colo
9- 3-1925	Emma, Raymond & w Grace & ch Ruth, Genevieve & Reva Helen, rbr
?	Raymond L, b 8-10-1892, Ortangamie Co, Wisc, s W D & Emma w Grace, b 10-22-1896, Perkins Co, NB, dt Charles & Kittie Watkins, m 5-27-1916, Perkins Co, NB Ch: Ruth Genevieve 5-12-1917, Lincoln Co, Colo Reva Helen b 2- 2-1920, Laramie Co, Colo
2- 3-1916	Ray, rbr
6-14-1917	Raymond, gct Greenfield MM, Venango, NB
9- 2-1920	Raymond L & w Grace C & minor ch Ruth Genevieve & Reva Helen rocf Greenfield MM, NB
12-21-1924	Raymond & w Grace & minor ch (?) gct Denver MM, Colo
6-10-1925	Raymond Leroy & w Grace & ch Ruth Genevieve & Reva Helen gct Denver MM, Colo
?	Roy, s Andrew & Lela, b 10-6-1889
9- 4-1919	Roy E, glt M E Ch, Junction City, KS
?	Wilfred D, b 4-4-1843, North Collins, Erie Co, NY, s Dexter & Elizabeth, d 1924 w Emma, b 11-18-1851, Appleton, Wisc, dt Bela & Sarah B Murch, m 7-9-1890, Wisc, d 7-2-1931 Ch: Raymond LeRoy b 8-10-1892, Appleton, Wisc, m 5-27-1916 to ----- -----,Perkins, NB
10- 2-1902	Wilfred Dexter & Elizabeth, rbr & Raymond, rbr of parents

GILBERT

?	David B, gct Fremont MM, NB
11- 7-1901	David B, rocf Marion MM, IN

GILES

2- 7-1901	Franklin Tina May, rbr
2- 4-1914	Franklin Tina May, drd for jas (Evangl Ch (?))

GOOD

?	Bessie Louella, b (?), m to Walter Smith
2- 7-1901	Bessie Luella, rbr
?	Frankie V B, b (?), m 2-17-1920 to Walter P Garrett, NB
5- 3-1917	Frankie V B, rbr
12- 4-1919	Frankie glt Evangl Ch, Fullerton, NB

GOODRICH

?	Gertrude, b 8-10-1830, Saratoga Springs, NY, dt Stephen & Phoebe LeRoy, m 12-23-1858 to C M Goodrich, d 4-6-1916
10- 5-1899	Gertrude, recrq

GRAVES

5-21-1910	Cora Alice, rocf Prairie View MM, NB
4- 6-1916	Cora A, drd

GRIEVE

2- 3-1916 Charles E, glt Pleasant View Presby Ch, Twin Falls, Idaho
? Fred, b (?)
w Mary Elizabeth, b (?), dt Elwood & Ruth Chantry, NH
Ch: Charles Elwood 6- 1-1886, m 11-6-1913 to Mabel Roberts
Wm Albert b 4- 1-1888, m (?) to (?) NB
John Henry b 7-30-1890, m (?) to (?), ID
Nora Winifred b 8-22-1894
Pearl Mildred 10-12-1898
Frank Frederick 1-16-1899

2- 4-1904 Fred & w Mary Elizabeth & minor ch, Charles Elwood, Wm Albert, John Henry, Nora Winifred, Pearl Mildred & Frank Frederick, rocf Mt Vernon MM, SD

6- 6-1912 Fred & w Mary E & minor ch Nora W, Pearl M & Frank F, gct Greenleaf MM, Idaho

? Henry W, b (?)
w Jennie C, b (?), dt Samuel & Sarah Chantry, M.H.
Ch: Clifford Allen ?
Bertha Lucile b ? , m 4-22-1908 to Claude Willoughby
Thomas Clare b ? , m (?) to Nina Anderson
Robert Clark b ? , m (?) to Edith Young

3- 3-1904 Henry W & w Jennie C & minor ch Clifford Allen, Bertha Lucile, Thomas Clare & Robert Clark rocf Casey MM, IA

GUM

3- 3-1904 Annie (Anna) rbr

? Elijah T, b (?)
w Harriet M, b (?)
Ch: Simon b ?
John b ?
Annie b ?

2- 4-1904 Elijah T & w Harriet M & minor ch Simon & John, rbr

4- 2-1914 Elijah T & ch Simon, John & Annie, drd

HADLEY

? Albert Edward, b 1-28-1866, Hardin Co, IA, d 8-30-1935, bur Idaho MH, s James & Catherine
w Anna, b 4-27-1869, Mooresville, IN, dt Wm & Mary Hunt, m 6-4-1891, SD, d 1-24-1935, bur Idaho MH
Ch: Zida Evadine b 4- 2-1894, Mt Vernon, SD, m 6-20-1917 to Hubert Peckham, Nebr MH
Viola Blanche 12-19-1898, Mt Vernon, SD, m 1925 to Roy Harrington, Nebr, MH
Ruth Ellen b 12- 8-1900, Central City, NB (m (?) to Virgil Brodd, Nebr) MH
Mildred Kathryn 11-9-1908, Central City, NB, d 7-?-1913, bur Scott City, KS

12- 7-1899 Albert E & w Anna & minor ch Zida Evadine & Viola Blanche, rocf Mt Vernon MM, SD

1- 4-1912 Albert E & w Anna H & ch Zida Evadine, Viola Blanche, Ruth Ellen & Mildred Kathryn, gct Scott City MM, KS

? Emmet E, b 5-5-1872 (Dallas Co, IA, s Jesse S & Emeline George) MH
w Mary May, b 5-27-1877, d 1906, bur CA
Ch: Edith Irene b 1-12-1902, Cherokee, OK, d 1919, KS

8- 6-1903 Emmett (minister) & w Mayme & minor ch Edith Irene, rocf Stella MM, OK, dtd 7-8-1903

3- 2-1905 E E (minister) & w Mamie & minor ch Edith Irene gct Cherokee MM, OK

HADLEY (Cont)

?	John H, b 2-28-1884, Mooresville, Morgan Co, IN, s Thomas & Sarah (Macy)
	w Mattie, b 4-8-1867, Union, Hardin Co, IA, dt Wm & Caroline Marshall, m 7-26-1892
	Ch: Paul b 10-28-1899, New Providence, IA
	Bruce b 9-18-1905, Marshalltown, IA
	Jeannette b 6- 8-1907, Wilcox, Saskatchawan, Canada
4- 6-1911	John H, rolf Regina Presbytery, Saskatohewan, Canada, & w Mattie M & minor ch, Paul, Bruce & Jeannette, rbr
12- 4-1919	John H & w Mattie M & ch Bruce & Jeannette, gct Richland MM, IA
2-31-1912	Mattie M recorded a minister
11-19-1908	Mildred Kathryn, rb B
11- 6-1919	Paul gct Oskaloosa MM, IA
12- 8-1900	Ruth Ellen, rb B

HAGAR

?	Enid, b (?), dt of ----- & ----- Good, m (?) to Fred Hagar
4- 6-1933	Enid (form Good) rocf (?)

HAINES

?	Stephen, b (?)
	w Priscilla, b (?), dt ----- & ----- Weigle, M H
	Ch: Margaret Ida b ?
	Jessie Myrtle b ?
	Stella Viola b ? (Aurora Co, SD) MH
	Eliza Ann b ? (Aurora Co, SD) MH
	Paul H b ? (Aurora Co, SD) MH
12- 7-1899	Stephen & w Priscilla J & minor ch Ida Margaret, Jessie Myrtle, Stella Viola, Eliza Ann & Paul A, rocf Mt Vernon MM, SD
4- 6-1916	Stephen & w Priscilla & ch Ida M, Stella V, Eliza Ann & Paul, drd (residence unknown)

HALL

?	J E, b 2-16-1869, Atkinson, MO
	w -----?, b 5-30-1870, Atkinson, MO
	Ch: June b 5-10-1898
11- 1-1917	Mrs. J E & ch June rolf M E Ch, Farnam, NB
3- 6-1924	J E, June & Mrs (?), drd

HALLING

?	-----?, b 9-17-1914, ch of Otto B & Grace
9-17-1914	-----?, rb B (Otto & Grace Halling, parents)
4- 6-1916	Grace gct Plainview MM, NB
1- 4-1917	Grace gct Plainview MM, NB

HALSTEAD

?	D B, b 3-9-1871, Mercer Co, IL, s C B & Ellen
	w Ida, b 10-14-1873, Mercer Co, IL, dt Wm & Mary Gorman, m 10-16-1895, d 11-19-1929, bur Reynolds, (?)
	Ch: Irma b 9- 3-1896
	Fay b 6-27-1898
	Mary b 12- 5-1904
3- 2-1916	D B & w Ida, rolf Silver Creek Congl Ch, NB
10- 5-1916	Fay, rolf Congl Ch, Silver Creek, NB
5- 3-1917	Irma, rolf Congl Ch, Silver Creek, NB
11- 2-1916	Mary, rbr

HAMILTON

?	Emil, b (?)
	w Amy, b (?)
6-12-1930	Ada & Emil, rocf Platte Valley MM, NB

HANSON

11- 3-1927	Cora (form Schivison), gct Harmony MM, SD
11- ?-1919	Honor (form Perisho) gct Aurora MM, Stickney, SD
3- 3-1932	Leone (form Drinkall) gct Star MM, Idaho

HATHAWAY

2- 7-1901	Lorena Marjorie, rbr
7- 2-1903	Lorena M, glt M E Ch, York, NB

HAVILAND

6-14-1934	Elizabeth, rocf Westown MM, PA

HAWORTH

?- ?-1909	Alfred, rb B
?	Cecil E, b (?) (s Sylvanus & Emma) M H
	w Esta, b (?) (dt of H Clark & ----- Bedford, m (?) IN), MH
?	Charles C, b (?)
	w Orpha R, b (?)
	Ch: Ruth Esther b 1-17-1902, Central City, NB, Merrick Co
	Charles Clarence b 12-13-1903, Holguin, Cuba, d 1-9-1904, Cuba
	Helen Fee b 11-18-1904, Holguin, Cuba
	Joseph b ?- ?-1907, Gibara, Cuba
	Alfred b ?- ?-1909, Banes, Cuba
10-10-1939	Cecil E, rocf Iowa Falls MM, IA & w Esta (form Bedford) rocf White Water MM, Richmond, IN
8- 7-1930	Cecil & w Esta, gct Oskaloosa MM, IA
1- 2-1902	Charles C (minister) & w Orpha R, rocf Lowell MM, KS
12-13-1903	Charles Clarence, rb B
9- 2-1915	Charles C & w Orpha & minor ch Ruth Esther, Helen F, Joseph Perry, & Alfred Dwight, gct Pleasant Plain MM, IA
?	David Riley, b 7-14-1872, Jefferson Co, TN, s Mahlon & Sarah E
8- 7-1902	David Riley, gct Maryville MM, TN
1- 2-1902	Eva M, rocf Hubbard MM, IA
11-16-1904	Helen Fae, rb B
?- ?-1907	Joseph, rb B
5- 6-1900	Riley D, rocf Maryville MM, TN
1-17-1902	Ruth Esther, rb B
?	Samuel L, b 3-3-1868, Jefferson Co, TN, s Mahlon & Sara
	w Eva M, b 7-30-1877, Hardin Co, IA, dt Zenas & Susie J Martin, m 12-17-1901
11- 7-1901	Samuel (minister) rocf Maryville MM, Blount Co, TN
10- 1-1903	Samuel L & w Evalyn, gct Maryville MM, TN

HAWTHORNE

7- ?-1912	Blanche Esther, rb B
6-12-1916	Clyde Weir, rb B
12- 7-1916	Clyde rbr of parents (Frank & Angie Hawthorne)
?	Frank, b (?)
	w Angie, b (?), dt of ----- & Rachel Jones
	Ch: Earnest b 9- 4-1903, Merrick Co, NB
	Howard Frank b 8-24-1905, Central City, NB
	Mabel b 7-12-1907, Central City, NB
	Rachel Edna b 5- 5-1909, Central City, NB

HAWTHORNE (Cont)

Frank & Angie (Cont)
Ch: (Cont)
Blanche Esther 7-17-1912, Clarks, NB
Robert Donald b 7- 1-1914, Ashby, NB
Clyde Weir b 6-12-1916, Ashby, NB

2- 2-1905 Frank & w Angie & minor ch Earnest rocf Prairie View MM, Clarks, NB
?- ?-1911 Frank & w Angie & ch Earnest gct Highland View MM (?)
10- 1-1913 Frank & w Angie & ch Ernest, Howard, Mabel, Rachel Edna & Blanche E, rbr
4- 4-1920 Frank A & w Angie E & minor ch Ernest, Howard F, Mabel, Rachel Edna, Blanche E, Robert Donald, Clyde Weir & Glenn R, gct New Hope MM, NB
7-10-1918 Glenn R,rb B
3- 6-1919 Glenn R, rbr of parents (Frank & Angie Hawthorne)
8-24-1905 Howard Frank, rb B
?- ?-1911 Howard Frank, Mabel & Rachel Edna, gct Highland View MM (?)
7-12-1907 Mabel, rb B
5- 5-1909 Rachel Edna, rb B
7- 1-1914 Robert Donald, rb B

HIGGINS

?- ?-1921 Luella (form Roberts) glt Nazarene Ch (?)

HOBSON

? Oscar, b (?), d 1-29-1904
4- 2-1903 E Oscar rocf Stanwood MM, McLouth, Jeff Co, KS

HOCKETT

? Alvah, b 11-13-1828, Clinton Co, OH, s Mahlon & Anna
1st w Lydia, b (?), dt Thomas & Jane Hunt, m 9-20-1848
2nd w Mary Jane, b 6-17-1836, Clinton Co, OH, dt Thomas & Jane Hunt, m 3-12-1874
Ch: Hervey Corwin b 5-25-1875, Morgan Co, IN
Lydia Elma b 11- 5-1876, " " "
Grace Darling 11-13-1880, " " "

3- 1-1900 Alva & w Mary J & ch Hervey C, L Elma & Grace D, rocf (?)
6- 6-1901 Alvah & w Mary Jane & ch Harvey Corwin & Grace Darling gct (?)
3- 2-1916 Grace L, rocf Pleasant Hill MM, NB
? Lindell, b 3-16-1889, s W E & Emily
w Grace, b 7-18-1895, North Loup, NB, dt Edward & Anna Tappan, m 6-9-1914, Merrick Co, NB
1- 4-1906 Lydia Elma gct Aurora MM, SD
? Wm Edwin, b (?) Clinton Co, OH, s Mahlon & Anna, d 9-16-1931
w Mary Emily, b 11-28-1849, Highland Co, OH, dt of ----- & ----- Carey, m 4-22-1870, d 2-28-1931
Ch: Clara b ? , m 11-5-1913 to Charles Wilder
Alta b 6-13-1891, Aurora Co, SD
Lindell b 3-16-1889, m 6-?-1914 to Grace Tappan

9- 7-1911 W E, w Mary E & ch Clara & Alta, rocf Aurora MM, SD

HODGES

? Frank, b (?)
w -----, b (?)
? Frank & w (?), drd, jas
1- 7-1904 Frank & w (?), drd for jas (Sunday Adventist)
1- 7-1904 Frank & w, (?) rocf Belgrade MM, NB

HOGUE

?	Luella, b 11-13-1874, dt A J & Anna Thomas, m (?) to Wm J Hogue
	Ch: Henry Earl b 9-19-1894, Saline Co, NB
8- 4-1910	Luella S (Thomas) & minor s Henry Earl, rocf Triumph MM, Tobias, NB
5-27-1920	Luella S & s Henry Earl, glt M E Ch (?)

HOLDING

3- 4-1923	Helen, Robert & Ruth, rbr
5-31-1923	Minnie (form Cook) rocf Kansas City MM, MO & Raymond S rocf Hinkles Creek MM, Hamilton Co, IN
?	Raymond S, b (?)
	w Minnie, b (?)
	Ch: Helen b ?
	Ruth b ?
	Robert b ?
8- 7-1924	Raymond & w Minnie & ch Helen, Robert & Ruth, gct Newberg MM, OR

HOOPINGARNER

10- ?-1915	Eugene, rb B
11- 7-1907	John R & w Annis J & minor ch Willis J & John Ross, rocf Elk Valley MM, Allen, NB
?	John R, b 2-16-1845, OH
	w Annis H, b 1-13-1860, Jefferson Co, IA, dt John & Sarah Ann Bales
	Ch: Willis J b 8-13-1891, Waterbury, NB, m 10-21-1914 to Mildred Finch, North Loup, NB
	John Ross b 11-30-1893, Waterbury, NB
2- 6-1919	John R & Annis & Willis & w Mildred & minor ch Eugene & (?), gct North Loup MM, NB
1- 6-1921	Ross gct North Loup MM, NB
?	Willis J, b 8-13-1891, Merrick Co, NB, s John & Annis
	w Mildred, b (?), dt of ----- & ----- Finch, m 10-21-1914, North Loup, NB
	Ch: Eugene b 10- 7-1915, Merrick Co, NB
	Baby dt b ?

HOPKINS

4- 6-1933	Betty, Billy & Marjorie Jean, rbr
?	Hazel, b (?), dt of ----- & ----- Richards, m (?) to Fred Hopkins
	Ch: Betty b ?
	Billy b ?
	Marjorie Jean ?

HOSKINS

?	Alma, b 12-13-1907, Merrick Co, NB, dt Bert & Laura Richards
9- 3-1903	Alvin, recorded a minister
12- 1-1904	Alvin, gct Gross MM, NB
8- 3-1913	Calvin Joyce, rb B
2- 7-1918	Elsie, gct Pomona Park MM, Grand Junction, Colo
4- 2-1936	Elsie, gct Newberg MM, OR
?	Elton Burton, b 11-4-1879, Jefferson Co, IA, s Lewis & Sarah G
	w Clarice, b 4-10-1880, Atlantic, IA, dt Joseph & Anna Joyce, m 6-1-1911 Merrick Co, NB
	Ch: Calvin Joyce b 8- 3-1913, Rifle, Colo
	Helen Sarah b 10- ?-1915, " "

HOSKINS (Cont)

Elton & Clarice (Cont)
Ch: (Cont)
Rachel Edith b 9- ?-1917, Rifle, Colo
Elton Burton b 8-23-1920, Central City, NB

8-23-1920 Elton Burton, rb B
10- ?-1915 Helen Sarah, rb B
4- 2-1936 Helen S, gct Los Angeles MM, CA
? Lewis, b 7-20-1845, Jefferson Co, IA, s Ellis & Ruth
w Sarah G, b 8-10-1847, Gursey Co, OH, dt Valentine & Sarah Hibbs, m 4-17-1872, d 6-23-1935
Ch: Alvin b 5- 3-1873, Jefferson Co, IA (m (?) to Maggie Mills) (MH)
Clara b 4-15-1875, Jefferson Co, IA, m (?) to ----- Brannon
Elsie b 8-22-1877, Jefferson Co, IA
Elton b 11- 4-1879, Jefferson Co, IA, m 8-1-1911 to Clarice M Joyce
Grace b 12-28-1881, Jefferson Co, IA, m (?) to Otto Halling
Verl b 12-31-1885, Dallas Co, IA, m 1-18-1908 to Wm Kent
Edith b 11-26-1889, Dallas Co, IA, m (?) to Paul Mendenhall
5- 3-1901 Lewis & w Sarah & ch Alvin, Clara, Elsie, Elton B, Grace, Verl & Edith, rocf Clarks MM, NB
1- 2-1902 Lewis & w Sarah G & dts Clara & Edith, gct Boulder MM, CO
9- ?-1917 Rachel Edith, rb B
5- 1-1902 Sarah G & dts Clara & Edith, rocf Boulder MM, CO
12- 1-1921 Sarah gct Whittier MM, CA
1- 5-1923 Sarah H & dt Elsie, rocf (?)
7- 5-1923 Sarah G & dt Elsie rocf Los Angeles MM, CA

HUFF

2- 4-1904 Charles, rbr
2-31-1912 Charles & w Elizabeth, glt M E Ch, Central City, NB
4- 6-1911 Elizabeth rolf M E Ch, Archer, NB

HULL

6- 9-1927 Dr. Ruth, gct Boston MM, Mass (sojourn)
? Solomon L, b 4-2-1853, Mahaska Co, IA, s John & Lavina
w Martha A, b 3-24-1862, Washington Co, PA, dt Aaron & Elizabeth Baker, m 12-11-1906
Ch: Eunice Ruth b 1-25-1897, Tobias, NB, m 2-23-1936 to Claude Bennett, Merrick Co, NB
12- 3-1908 Solomon L (minister) & minor ch Eunice Ruth, rocf Triumph MM, Tobias, NB & w Martha A rolf M E Ch, Tobias, NB

HUNT

? Leolan, b (?)
w Ida, b (?), dt of ----- & ----- Havens
4- 4-1920 Leolan & w Ida H rocf Norden MM, NB

HUXFORD

? Winona, b (?), dt Elton & -----, m 1934 to ----- Reed
9- 8-1933 Winona, rbr

IHM

7- 5-1917 Joe E, rbr
3- 6-1924 Joseph, drd

IRISH

?	Newton W, b (?)
	w Minnie, b (?)
1- 7-1904	Newton & Minnie, rocf Belgrade MM, NB

JACKSON

?	Ansalem C, s Stephen & Elizabeth, b 1-15-1855, Crawford Co, OH
	w Junie, dt Joseph & Angie Willcuts, b 2-7-1865, Grant Co, IN
	Ch: Elizabeth L b 3-25-1883, Marshall Co, IA, m 7-5-1906 to Walter Wilson
	James Clifford 8-29-1885, Sheridan Co, NB
	Joseph W b 10-18-1888, Sheridan Co, NB
	Edith M b 8-16-1891, Sheridan Co, NB, m 1912 to Aldis Tucker
	Ruth b 2- 1-1897, Marshall Co, IA, m (?) to Paul Reece
	Clair b 5-30-1902, Merrick Co, NB
4- 4-1918	A C & w Junia & s Claire, gct Boise MM, Idaho
2- 5-1903	Ansalem & w Junia & ch Elizabeth L, James C, Joseph W, Edith M, Ruth & Clair, rocf Hartland MM, IA
5-20-1902	Clair, rb B
3- 6-1924	Clifford & Joseph, drd
4- 2-1914	Francis, rbr
?	Lincoln, b (?)
	w Frances, b (?)
	Ch: Henry b ?
3- 7-1914	Lincoln L & minor s Henry, rocf Spring Bank MM, NB
8- 5-1915	Lincoln & w Frances & ch Henry glt (?)
7- 4-1907	Oscar, rbr
2- 1-1913	Oscar A gct Liberty MM, Bangor QM, IA

JAY

?	Allen, b (?)
	w Viola, b (?)
	Ch: Howard b ? , d 9-21-1922
	Louis Weigle b ?
	Kathlene Viola ?
	Donald Deleen ?
	Hilda Lucile b ?
10- 2-1919	Allen (minister) & w Viola & minor ch A Howard, Louise Weigle, Kathleen Viola, Donald Delleen & Huldah Lucile, rocf Albion MM, IA, dtd 9-2-1919
10- 5-1922	Allen (minister) & w Viola J gct Alda MM, NB

JENKINS

1- 7-1904	Edith (form Painter) rolf M E Ch, Winona, OH
6- 2-1904	Edith (form Painter) glt M E Ch, Winona, OH
?	Reba Elizabeth, b (?), m (?) to ----- Lawson
12- 3-1903	Reba Elizabeth rocf Cleveland MM, OH

JENSEN

4- 6-1933	Gladys Marie, rbr
?	(Jenson) Gladys Marie, b 12-2-1933, Merrick Co, NB, dt of Vigo & Wilma

JEWELL

2- 4-1904	Alta, rbr
2- 6-1908	Alta L, glt 1st United Evangelical Ch, Lincoln, NB
?	Ellen N, b (?), dt Alva Franklin & Maryan
8- 1-1901	Ellen N, rbr
12- 6-1917	Nettie, rlr

JOHNS

12- 7-1899	Edith May, rb B (born 9-24-1893)
12- 7-1905	Edith, rbr
?	Enoch Boone, b 3-?-1867, Blair, NB, s Anson & Mary
	w Fannie C, b 5-5-1869, Missouri Valley, IA, dt George & Mary Moore, m 12-25-1892, d 7-13-1930
	Ch: Edith May b 9-24-1893, North Loup, NB, m 12-24-1931 to Roy Rash, Hall Co, NB
	George Anson b 4-20-1897, North Loup, NB
12- 7-1899	Enoch Boone & w Fannie C, recrq
?	George, b (?)
	w Alta, b (?), dt Wm E & Emily Hockett
12- 7-1899	George Anson, rb B (b 4-20-1897)
3- 3-1916	George, rbr
2- 1-1923	George & Alta, gct Alda MM, NB

JOHNSON

8-29-1912	Archie, rb B
5- 6-1915	Bessie (form Cole) drd
9- 7-1914	Beulah Verne, rb B
5- 3-1917	George H, rbr & minor ch Victor, Archie & Beulah, rbr of parents
9- 7-1905	Maggie (Margaret) glt M E Ch, Aurora, NB
9- 3-1903	Margaret rolf Presby Ch, Central City, NB
?	Ruth Anna, b 11-28-1903, Merrick Co, NB, dt of Gideon & -----, m (?) to Wm Cronk
11- 4-1920	Ruth, rbr
?	Victor, rb B

JOHNSTON

4- 6-1933	Dorothy (form Stalker) rocf (?)
?	George A, b (?)
	w Lulu M, b 1-30-1890, Hamilton Co, NB, dt Wm E & Nellie A Solt, m 7-9-1908, Merrick Co, NB
	Ch: Archie b 8-29-1912, Merrick Co, NB
	Beulah Verne b 9- 7-1914, Merrick Co, NB
	Victor b ? , Merrick Co, NB, m (?) to Dorothy Stalker
	George Jr b 12- 8-1918, Merrick Co, NB
	Vernon Russell 3- 6-1923, Merrick Co, NB
	Harold Wayne b 12-31-1924, Merrick Co, NB
12- 8-1919	George Jr, rb B
12-31-1924	Harold, rb B
3- 6-1923	Vernon R, rb B
?	Victor, b (?) Merrick Co, NB, s George & Lula Mabel
	w Dorothy, b (?) dt of ----- & ----- Stalker

JONES

?	Alice, b (?), m (?) to ----- Coffin
5-21-1910	Alice & Lucy rocf Prairie View MM, NB

JONES (Cont)

?	Harlan, b (?), s of ----- & Sarah
	w Gertrude, b (?), dt of ----- & ----- Owens, m (?) Merrick Co, NB
6-14-1917	Harlan, gct Spring Bank MM, NB
4- 4-1920	Harlan T, rbr
9- 6-1923	Harlan & Gertrude gct Denver MM, Colo
10- 5-1928	Harlan & w Gertrude, rocf (?)
?	I Lindley, b (?)
	w Mary E, b (?)
	Ch: Betty b ?
	Roberta b ?
10- 2-1930	I Lindley, w Mary E & ch Betty & Roberta, rocf Oskaloosa MM, IA
8-18-1932	I Lindley (minister) & w Mary & ch Betty & Roberta, gct Fairfield MM, Camby, IN
?	John, b (?)
	w Melissa, b (?)
	Ch: Marie b ?
	Nellie b ?
10- 7-1909	John, Melissa, Marie & Nellie, rbr
3-31-1911	John, Mellissa, Marie & Nellie, gct MM Fremont, NB
?	Leroy W, b 12-10-1905, Merrick Co, NB (Guardian: Paul G Engle)
11- 7-1912	LeRoy gct Vasselboro MM, ME
1- 5-1910	Louisa K, rocf West Richmond MM, IN
11- 7-1912	Louisa K, gct Los Angeles MM, CA
4- 6-1933	Marilyn Joy, r (?)
?	Roy, b 12-10-1902, Merrick Co, NB
5- 3-1923	Roy W, rbr
?	Sarah, b (?), m (?) to Hiram Jones
	Ch: Harlan b 10- 7-1890, Dixon Co, NB, m 1920 to Gertrude Owens, Merrick Co, NB
	Theodore b ?
5-28-1914	Sarah & ch Harlan & Theodore rocf Spring Bank MM, NB
3-11-1915	Sarah & s Theodore gct Spring Bank MM, Allen, NB
7- 3-1919	Sarah & s Theodore rocf Spring Bank MM, NB
6-14-1934	Sarah gct Spring Bank MM, NB
4- ?-1925	Theodore gct Denver MM, Colo

JOYCE

1- 3-1918	Jennie rocf Plainview MM, NB
1- 2-1930	Jennie & Nellie, glt Christ Community Ch, Owensmouth, CA
?	J Stanley, b 2-24-1890, Atlantic, IA, s Joseph & Anna
	w Della, b (?), dt Isaac & Martha Ellis, m 3-22-1911, Merrick Co, NB
	Ch: Martha E b 3- 8-1912, Merrick Co, NB
	Thomas Delmar b 8-11-1914, " " "
	Lois Irene b 6- ?-1916
12- 2-1920	J Stanley, w Della & ch Martha E, Thomas Delmar, Lois Irene, gct Community Friends MM, NB
4-16-1931	J Stanley, w Della & ch Martha E, Delmar, Lois, rocf (?)
5- ?-1932	J Stanley & w Della E & ch Martha E, Delmar & Lois gct Community Friends MM, NB

JOYCE (Cont)

? Joseph S, b 11-3-1845, Renhold, Bedfordshire, England, s of Thomas & Mary, d 3-4-1910, Central City, NB
w Annie S, b 4-2-1846, China, Kenebec Co, ME, dt John R & Mercy Kitchen, m 10-4-1871, d 3-20-1910, Central City, NB
Ch: Ruth Anna b 9- 2-1872, Atlantic, IA
Jennie Elma b 3- 5-1875, " "
Nellie Maria b 6-24-1877, " "
Clarice Mary b 4-10-1880, " " , m 6-1-1911 to Elton B Hoskins
Mabel Frances 5- 1-1882, Atlantic, IA, m 6-3-1903 to James Stephen, Jr
Rachel Elizabeth, b 7-12-1886, Atlantic, IA, m 4-27-1910 to Vance Alfred Siler
Joseph Stanley 2-24-1890, Atlantic, IA, m 3-22-1911 to Della Ellis

2- 1-1900 Joseph & w Annie & ch Ruth A, Jennie C, Nellie M, Clarice M, Mabel F, Rachel E & J Stanley, rocf Casey MM, Bear Creek, QM, IA
6- ?-1916 Lois Irene, rb B
3- 8-1912 Martha Elizabeth, rb B
4- 4-1907 Nellie M, gct Colorado Springs MM, Colo
2- 3-1910 Nellie M, rocf Colorado Springs MM, Colo
9- 6-1900 Ruth A, recorded a minister
11- 1-1913 Ruth A (minister), Jennie E & Nellie M, gct Plainview MM, NB
11- 5-1914 Ruth A (minister) & Nellie M, rocf Plainview MM, NB
2- 5-1931 Ruth A glt Christ Community Ch, Owensmouth, CA
8-11-1914 Thomas Delmar, rb B

KARRAKER

4- 4-1912 Nettie J (form Martin) drd

KENT

2- 6-1908 Verl (form Hoskins) gct Spencer MM, IA

KNIGHT

? Elwood, Trustee & CM
? Elwood, b 6-22-1853, Grant Co, IN, s Thomas & Sara
w Hannah, b 8-18-1850, Crawford Co, OH, dt Stephen & Elizabeth Jackson, m 11-11-1874
Ch: Grace b 12- 1-1879, Marshall Co, IA, m 12-31-1899 to Richard Mott
Mabel R b 7-15-1882, Marshall Co, IA, m 11-21-1908 to C S Peoples
Sara E b 12-24-1888, Marshall Co, IA, m 4-8-1909 to Marvin Chamberlain

12- 3-1903 Elwood & w Hannah & ch Grace & Mabel gct Rosedale MM, Oregon
11- 7-1907 Elwood (minister) & w Hannah D & ch Mabel R & Sarah E, rocf Spring Brook MM, Oregon
4- 5-1917 Elwood, glt Presby Synod, Kearney, NB
? Grace, CM
? Hannah, assistant clerk, CM
3- 7-1918 Hannah, glt Presby Ch, Hershey, NB
? Mabel, CM
? Sarah, CM

KNOTT

? Frederick W, b 1-28-1853, Cedar Co, IA, s Joseph & Kathrine
w Elma W, b 9-24-1854, Muscatine Co, IA dt Nathan & Mary Jane Taber, m 12-28-1876

KNOTT (Cont)

Frederick & Elma (Cont)
Ch: Bessie Lenora b 5-30-1880, Stuart, IA
Pheba Kathrine 9- 6-1885, " "
Frederick Nathan 7-5-1893, " "

10- 4-1900 Frederick W & w Elma W & minor ch Bessie L, Phoebe C & Frederick N, rocf Stuart MM, IA
1- 5-1905 Frederick W & w Elma W & dt Bessie L & minor ch Phebe C & Frederick N, gct Paonia MM, Colo

LANE

5-21-1910 Maggie, rocf Prairie View MM, NB
?- ?-1913 Maggie, gct Liberty MM, IA

LARRANCE

9- 5-1929 Orpha (form Puckett) gct Valley Mound MM, Huston, Idaho

LAWSON

3- 2-1905 Reba Elizabeth (form Jenkins) glt M E Ch, Alliance, OH

LEBERT

4- 2-1903 Fred, rbr
3- 5-1908 Fred, recorded a minister
5- 7-1908 Fred C, gct New Hope MM, Haysprings, NB

LENNOX

? (Lenox) Bernice, b 11-22-1900, NB, m (?) to ----- Springer
11- 2-1916 Bernice, rbr
? (Lenox) Eileen, b 6-25-1906, NB
5- 3-1917 Eileen, rbr

LEONARD

? Jennie, b 7-6-1868, Shelby Co, IN, dt Joseph & Adeline
8-31-1899 Jennie, rolf Zion M E Ch, Aurora, NB
5- 5-1904 Jennie, glt M E Ch, Aurora, NB

LE ROY

2- 7-1901 Nettie (Annette) rbr
9- 7-1905 Nettie, rlr

LETCHER

? George, b 11-15-1818, St Lawrence, NY, s Wm & Polly, d 4-8-1905 w Lura, b (?), dt ----- & ----- Phelps, m 7-8-1840, d 5-13-1913, aged 95y 5m 24d
3- 7-1901 George, rbr
8- 4-1904 Mrs. George (Lura) rbr

LEWIS

10- 5-1899 -----, -----, & -----, recrq
11- 6-1902 -----, -----, & -----, drd

LIDDLE

3- 3-1904 Roe, rbr
4- 4-1912 Roe, drd

LINCOLN

10- 7-1909	Robert, rbr
3-31-1911	Robert, gct MM Fremont, NB

LITTLETON

?	Herbert, rb B
?	Hugh, b (?)
	w Lizzie, b (?)
	Ch: Herbert b ? , Merrick Co, NB
10- 5-1899	Hugh & Lizzie, recrq
6- 4-1903	Hugh & Lizzie, drd for jas

LOWE

12-21-1909	Ethel, rbr

LUCE

?	Charles, b (?)
	w Inez, b (?)
	Ch: Delmar b ? , d 1-13-1930, bur Central City, NB Cem
	Alvena b ?
	Elvin b ?
	Lawrence b ?
	Viva b ?
	Glen b ?
	Edith Mae b 8- ?-1926
10- 1-1925	Charles A & w Inez & ch Delmar, Alvena, Lawrence, Viva & Glenn, rbr

LUNDY

?	Daniel, b (?), d 11-20-1914, Union, IA
	w Sarah, b (?), dt Stephen & Elizabeth Jackson
2- 3-1910	Daniel & w Sarah, rocf Marshalltown MM, IA

LUTTERELL

?	Mary, b (?), dt of ----- & ----- Sims
	Ch: Wm b ?
12- 1-1904	Mary & minor ch William rocf Clarks MM, NB

McCLURE

?	Elizabeth, b (?), m (?) to (?) Van Slyke
2- 7-1901	Elizabeth, rbr

McCONNELL

?	A G, b (?)
	w -----, b (?)
3- 4-1926	A G & w (?), rolf M E Ch, Central City, NB

McCRACKEN

5- 5-1910	Anna gct Rose Hill MM, KS
5- 5-1910	Anna, rbr
6- 3-1910	Anna, rbr
3- 1-1917	Anna, glt 1st M E Ch, Arkansas City, KS
6-16-1908	Landon Pringle, rb B
?	Mary Bruff, b 10-28-1884, Dallas Co, IA dt John S & Louisa
11- 7-1907	Mary B rocf Spring Bank MM, Allen, NB
6-11-1910	Mary Bruff gct Boulder MM, Colo
?- ?-1911	Rebecca Ruth, rb B

McCRACKEN (Cont)

?	Stacy J, b 10-25-1880, Richland, IA, s Wm & Rebecca w Carrie E, b (?), dt of ----- & ----- Pringle Ch: Landon Pringle, b 6-16-1908, Central City, NB Rebecca Ruth b 8- 1-1911, Scott City, KS
10- 3-1907	Stacy J & w Carrie E, rocf Richland MM, IA
6- 6-1912	Stacy J & w Carrie E & ch Landon Pringle & Rebecca Ruth, gct Scott City MM, KS
5-27-1916	Stacy J & w Carrie & ch Landon & Ruth rolf M E Ch, Hastings, NB
3- 7-1918	Stacy J & w Carrie & ch Landon & Ruth, gct West Richmond MM, IN

McDILL

?	Emma, b 1-1-1898, m ?-?-1921 to Paul McDill, Merrick Co, NB, dt J E & Emma M Engle

MACE

?- ?-1928	Mary McKinsey, drd jas (Bapt Ch ?)

McGREGOR

?	William, b (?), d ?-?-1933 w Olive, b (?)
2- 2-1905	Wm & w Olive, rbr

McHARGUE

8-29-1912	Bernard Leroy, rb B
?	Bernard Leroy, b 8-7-1913, Central City, NB, s Earl & Pearl
11- 4-1920	Earl, rbr
?	Earl, b (?) w Pearl, b 12-27-1885, dt Wm & ----- Disney, m 4-10-1904, Merrick Co, NB Ch: William b 11-30-1905, Merrick Co, NB Edward Eugene 9- 3-1908, " " " Eugene b 3- 3-1910, " " " Bernard L b 8-29-1912, " " " Laverne b 9-10-1914, " " " m 3- 8-1936, Merrick Co, NB, to Carrol Christensen
3- 4-1923	Earl, rbr
9-13-1906	Edward Eugene, rb B
?	Elsie, b (?), dt Sol & w (?)
12- 2-1920	Elsie, rbr
12- 1-1921	Elsie, glt Bapt Ch, Central City, NB
3- 3-1910	Eugene, rb B
11- 5-1931	Freida M & dt Ramona, rbr
9-10-1914	Laverne, rb B
2- 3-1921	Lucy B, rbr
?	Wm, b 11-30-1905, Merrick Co, NB, s Earl & Pearl w Freida, b (?) Ch: Ramona Mae b ? William Jr b ?- ?-1934, Merrick Co, NB
11-30-1905	Wm, rb B
?- ?-1934	Wm Jr, rb B

McKINSEY

?	Alice, b (?), dt of (?) & Mary (McKinsey) Mace
?- ?-1928	Alice, rlr
1- 5-1922	Mary & dt Alice, rocf Plainview MM, NB

McMILLAN

?	Neil, b (?)
	w Mary, b (?), dt ----- & ----- Reeves, m 1913 Merrick Co, NB
	Ch: Mary Helen b 7-20-1914, Merrick Co, NB
	Dale Neil b 4-16-1917, " " "
	Margaret Jean b 5-12-1923, " " "
3- 5-1925	Dale Neil, rb B (b 4-16-1917)
3- 4-1923	H Neil, rbr
3- 5-1925	Margaret Jean, rb B (b 5-12-1923)
3- 5-1925	Mary Helen, br B (b 7-20-1914)

McMURRIN

?	David, b (?)
	w Lela, b (?), dt of (?) & (?) Wildman
5-27-1920	David, rolf Pleasant Hill, Palmer Charge, U B Ch in Christ (?)

MACY

?	Jesse, b (?)
	w Zona (Bennett), b 10-18-1867, Boone Co, Ark, m 10-18-1920, Merrick Co, NB

MADSON

5- 1-1919	Edna Arline, rbr
?	Elma Arline, b 8-18-1904, Cherry Co, NB, dt A P & (?)
4- 6-1928	Elma Arline, drd

MANERES

12- 6-1923	Manuel, rocf (?)

MARSH

?	Belle, b (?), Merrick Co, NB, dt Philip & Nancy Mesner, m 11- ?-1920 to Marion Marsh, Merrick Co, NB
3- 1-1928	Belle, glt M E Ch, Fairview, NB
?	Elizabeth, b (?), Merrick Co, NB, dt Fred & (?)
5-28-1925	(Elizabeth) Bessie rolf M E Ch, Archer, NB

MARSHMAN

12- 2-1915	Ora (f Ellis) gct Whittier MM, CA

MARTIN

?	Bessie, b 7-30-1892, Dixon Co, NB, dt of ----- & Effie Sheley, m 11-16-1914 to ----- Martin, Merrick Co, NB
3- 6-1924	Bessie, drd
?	Henry, b (?)
	w Adda Inez, b (?), d 10-18-1913
	Ch: Nettie J b 8-13-1885, Central City, NB, m 2-20-1906 to A J Karraker
4- 5-1900	Henry & Adda Inez, recrq
3- 7-1901	Nettie I, rbr

MATHER

?	Winford, b (?)
	w Helen, b (?) (dt Henry & Estella Watland) M H
11- 6-1924	Winford & w Helen (form Watland) rolf (?)
11- 3-1927	Winford & w Helen (form Watland) gct Newberg MM, Oregon

MENDENHALL

?	Edith, b 11-26-1889, Dallas Co, IA, dt Lewis & Sarah Hoskins, m (?) to Paul Mendenhall, Merrick Co, NB
?	Lela, b 12-3-1890, Dixon Co, NB, dt ----- & Effie Sheley, m 6-8-1908 to Nelson Mendenhall
	Ch: Loreen b 4-13-1912, Merrick Co, NB
	Leola b 2-14-1914, " " "
	Eugene b 3- 9-1916, " " "
2-19-1914	Leola, rb B
4-13-1912	Loreen, rb B
1- 6-1921	Edith, gct New Hope MM, Haysprings, NB
3- 9-1916	Eugene, rb B

MESNER

2-31-1912	Charles, recorded a minister
1- 7-1915	Charles W (minister) gct West Branch MM, IA
?	Dale Marsh, b 4-13-1923, Merrick Co, NB, s Raymond & Emma
4-13-1923	Dale Marsh, rb B
3- 5-1925	D le Marsh, rb B (b 4-13-1923)
7- 1-1929	David Neil, rb B
9- 3-1931	Dorothy May, rb B
9- 3-1931	Dorris Fay, rb B
3- ?-1928	Elizabeth, rb B
?	Hugh P, b 5-18-1888, Pleasant Plain, IA, s Philip & Nancy w Lois, b 5-30-1894, Venango, NB, dt Charles & Kitty Watkins, m 5-27-1916, Perkins, NB
	Ch: Charles Delbert 9-12-1917, Lincoln Co, NB
	Phylis Lorena b 9-29-1920, Merrick Co, NB
	Kenneth Lysle b 4-12-1926, " " "
	Dorothy May b 9- 3-1931, " " "
	Dorris Fay b 9- 3-1931, " " "
4- 4-1918	Hugh gct Sand Aroya MM, Sugar City, Colo
5-19-1930	Helen, rb B
9- 4-1919	Hugh P & w Lois W rocf (?), & ch Charles Delbert, rbr of parents
2- 1-1923	Irma (form Marsh) rolf M E Ch, Archer, NB
4-12-1926	Kenneth Lyle, rb B
?	Oriella, b 5-4-1890, Pleasant Plain, IA, dt Philip & Nancy, m 12-27-1916, Merrick Co, NB, to Milo M Crosbie
?	Philip, b 3-14-1838, Richland, OH, d 2-22-1923 w Nancy, b 11-11-1858, Pleasant Plain, IA, dt David & Amanda Emry, m 4-3-1878
	Ch: Charles Warren, b 4-26-1879, Pleasant Plain, IA
	Gilbert Micael, b 3- 2-1881, " " "
	Julia May b 4- 5-1883, " " "
	Francis David 11-10-1884, " " "
	John Ernest b 9-21-1886, " " "
	Hugh Philip b 5-18-1888, " " "
	Oriella b 5- 4-1890, " " "
	Raymond Douglas 10-4-1892
	Bessie Amanda b 5- 2-1895, " " "
	Lillie Belle b 5-30-1897
	Ralph Waldo b 2-10-1900, Leroy, NB
	Susan Angie b 10-19-1901, " "
11- 3-1904	Philip & w Nancy & ch Charles Warren, Gilbert Michael, Julia May, Francis David, John Earnest, Hugh Philip, Orilla, Raymond Douglas, Bessie Amanda, Lillie Belle, Ralph Waldo & Susan Angie, rocf Pleasant Plain MM, IA

MESNER (Cont)

5- 8-1933 Philip Frederick, rb B
9-29-1920 Philis Lorena, rb B
? Raymond D, b 10-4-1882, Pleasant Plain, IA, s Philip & Nancy
w Erma, b (?) Merrick Co, NB, dt Fred & ----- Marsh, m 6-21-1922, Merrick Co, NB.
Ch: Dale Marsh b 4-13-1923, Merrick Co, NB
Raymond Warren 12- 3-1924, " " "
Elizabeth b 3-30-1928, " " "
David Neil b 7- 1-1929, " " "
Helen b 5-19-1930, " " "
Philip Frederick 5-7-1933, " " "
? Raymond Warren, b 12-5-1924, Merrick Co, NB, s Raymond & Erma
12- 3-1924 Raymond Warren, rb B
3- 5-1925 Raymond Warren, rb B (b 12-5-1924)

MEYER

? Andrew, b (?)
w Mary, b (?)
Ch: Clara L b ?
Lena b ?
Johnnie b ?

MEYERS (or Myers)

? Jefferson, b (?)
w Myra, b (?)
Ch: Elmer b ?
Vera Luella b ?
Eva Fay b ?
Myrtle Janet b ?

MILLER

1- 2-1936 Austin & w Amanda, glt U B Ch, Marquette, NB & s Ralph, glt M E Ch, Marquette, NB
7- 2-1925 Austin S & w Amanda & ch Grace M & Ralph, rbr
? Austin S, b (?)
w Amanda, b (?)
Ch: Grace b ? , m 9-?-1931 to Oscar McHargue, Hamilton Co, NB
Ralph b ?

MILLE

4- 4-1912 Frank, drd

MILLS

5- 4-1905 Frank, rbr
1- 4-1923 Inez, glt Oak St M E Ch, Omaha, NB
? John D, b 8-3-1878, Clay Co, IA, s John P & Elizabeth
w Ardella L, b 5-11-1888, Oskaloosa, IA, dt C E & Elizabeth Votaw, m 9-2-1908, Endora, KS
Ch: Margaret Elizabeth, b 10-22-1911, Earlham, IA
John Votaw b 5-22-1914, Eudora, KS
Dorothy b 9-23-1915, " "
8- 4-1921 John D (minister) & w Ardella & minor ch Elizabeth, John V Jr, & Dorothy, gct University MM, Wichita, KS
11- 4-1915 John D (minister) & w Ardella & minor ch Margaret Elizabeth, John Votaw & Dorothy rocf Hesper MM, KS

MILLSAP

7-11-1935	Mark, rbr
5- 3-1917	(Milsap) Paul, rbr
5- 3-1917	(Millesap) Paul, rbr
?	Paul, b (?), m 1931 to -----
	Ch: Mark b ?

MONANY

?	Arthur, b (?)
	w Pearl, b (?)
	Ch: Margaret b ?
	Lucile b ?
6-12-1930	(Momany) A, rocf Platte Valley MM, NB

MOORE

3- 7-1901	Bell, rbr
5- 2-1907	Bell, drd for jas (Christian Ch ?)
12-24-1905	Beryl, rbr
?	Harley M, b (?)
	w Edith R, b (?), dt of ----- & ----- Harris
	Ch: Gladys R b ?
	Beryl b 12-24-1905, Central City, NB
	Wm J b ?- ?-1907
10- 5-1905	Harley M (minister) & w Edith R & minor dt Gladys Rachel, rocf North Loup MM, NB
9- 5-1907	Harley M (minister) & w Edith R & ch Gladys R, Beryl & Wm J, gct Scranton MM, IA
1- 1-1903	Joseph & Rachel G rocf Greenville MM, IA
?	Joseph, b (?), d 5-5-1909
	w Rachel G, b (?)
9- 2-1909	Rachel G gct San Diego MM, CA
?- ?-1907	Wm J, rb B

MOREHOUSE

3- 6-1924	Mary, drd

MORRIS

?	Daisy, b (?), dt of (?) & (?) Shively, m 12-?-1919 to ----- Morris, Merrick Co, NB

MORSE

?	Marenus, b (?)
	w Lillie, b (?)
12- 5-1907	Marenus & w Lillie rocf Clarks MM, NB
5- 6-1915	Marinus, drd for jas (M E Ch ?)

MOTT

10- 1-1931	Evelyn J rocf North Nevada Ave MM, Colorado Springs,Colo
2-31-1912	Grace gct Scott City MM, KS
5- 6-1915	Grace, drd
?	Herbert J, b (?)
	w Lillie J, b (?)
	Ch: Mary Hazel b ? , d ?- ?-1904
	Wilfred D b ?
	Ione B b ?
	Jessie E b ?

MOTT (Cont)

8-31-1899 Herbert J & w Lillie & minor ch Mary Hazel & Wilfred D, rocf Hiawatha MM, NB
6- 7-1906 H J (minister) & w Lillie J & ch David W, Ione B & Jessie E, gct Greenfield MM, NB
? Ione B, rb B
? Jessie E, rb B
6- 7-1906 Mamie J & (?), gct Greenfield MM, NB

MURRAY

6-25-1919 Barbara, rb B
? Earl, b 1-?-1894, CA, s Wm & -----
w Sylva G, b 11-?-1895, Whittier, CA, dt Walter & Angeline Gregg, m 2-2-1918, Whittier, CA
Ch: Barbara June b 6-25-1919, Whittier, CA
? Earl, b 1-?-1894, CA, s of (?)
w Sylva, b 11-?-1885, CA, dt of (?) & (?) Gregg, m 2-2-1918, Whittier, CA
Ch: Barbara b 6-25-1919, CA
11- 4-1920 Earl & w Sylvia G & baby dt, Barbara June, rocf Whittier MM, CA
5- ?-1925 Earl & w Sylvia G & ch Barbara drd, jas (Presby Ch, CA)

MYERS

11- 5-1914 Alta, rbr
5-21-1910 Andrew, Mary, Claud, Lena & Johnnie rocf Prairie View MM, NB
4- 6-1916 (Myer) Andrew, Mary, Claud (or Leland), John & Lena, drd
8- 4-1922 Barbara Jean, rb B
11- ?-1924 Dean Everett, rb B
3- 5-1925 Dean Everett, rb B (b 11-3-1924)
1-10-1920 Esther Naomi, rb B
? Everett, b 4-8-1882, Merrick Co, NB, s Harrison & Hannah
w Lucy, b 4-3-1884, Merrick Co, NB, dt James & Orissa Stephens, m 3-11-1906, Merrick Co, NB
Ch: Margaret Aleen 9-18-1910, Merrick Co, NB, m 3-?-1933 to Leonard Glantz
Gladys Marie b 7-22-1913, Merrick Co, NB
Esther Naomi b 1-10-1920, Merrick Co, NB
Barbara Jean b 8- 4-1922, Merrick Co, NB
Dean Everett b 11- ?-1924, Merrick Co, NB
William b ?- ?-1927, Merrick Co, NB
6- 7-1906 Everett, rocf Prairie View MM, NB
7-22-1913 Gladys Marie, rb B
9- 6-1900 Grace, rocf Motor MM, W rren Co, IA
6-11-1925 Harold W recorded a minister
9- 3-1925 Harold W & Mary,gct Smithfield MM, Woonsockett, RI
? Harrison, b 3-25-1857, OH, s of Christian & Lucinda
w Hannah, b 2-12-1863, IA, dt Wm & Esther Abel, m 2-3-1881
Ch: Everett b 4- 8-1882, NB, m 4-14-1906 to Lucy Stephens
Ida b 1-29-1883, IL
Mabel b 10-12-1888, NB, m 6-9-1909 to Frank Myers
Esther b 5-15-1893, NB, m 9-10-1914 to Elmer Watkins
Harold b 1-18-1897, NB
Inez b 10-17-1899, NB
Leona b 8-13-1906, NB, m 5-?-1927 to Arley Scofield
5- 6-1909 Harrison & w Hannah & minor ch Harold & Esther & Inez & Leona, also dt Mabel, rocf Prairie View MM, NB

MYERS (Cont)

5- 6-1909	Ida rocf Prairie View MM, NB
5-21-1910	Jefferson & w Myra & ch Elmer, Vera, Luella, Eva Fay, r ?
12- 2-1915	Jefferson, w Myra, & dts Faye, Myrtle, glt M E Ch, Fullerton, NB
?	Leona, b (?), dt Harrison & Hannah, m 5-?-1927 to Arley Scofield
8- 6-1919	Mabel, drd, jas (M E Ch, Gidess, SD
7-18-1910	Margaret Aleen, rb B
5- 3-1923	Margaret & Gladys, rbr
8- 2-1923	Mary, rolf M E Ch (?)
?- ?-1927	Wm, rb B

MYRICK

?	Stephen S, b (?)
	w Miriam H, b (?)
	Ch: Stephen Stanton, b ?
	Naomi Harrison b ?
	David Bartine b ?
7- 6-1911	Stephen S (minister) & w Miriam & minor ch Stephen, Stanton, Naomi, Harrison & David Bartine, rocf Greensboro MM, NC
4- 4-1912	Stephen & w (?) & ch (?) gct Whittier MM, CA

NEIFERT

5- 7-1925	Dan, rocf Kemma MM, NB
10- 7-1926	Dan, gct Kemma MM, NB
?	Dan, b (?), m 1927 to Mildred Turner, Merrick Co, NB

NITZEL

?	Erma, b (?), dt D B & Ida Halstead, m (?) to Ray Nitzel
4- 6-1928	Erma (form Halstead) drd

NOBLE

?	Nellie glt M E Ch (?)
12- 5-1907	Nellie, rocf Clarks MM, NB

NOLTE

?	Anna, b (?), (m (?) to Herman Nolte) M H
	Ch: Bessie L b ?
	Lulu M b ?
	Beulah V b ?
9- 7-1916	Anna, Bessie L, Lulu M & Beulah V, rocf Bear Creek MM, Dallas Co, IA
12- 3-1931	Mrs. Anna glt Nazarene Ch, Fairburg, NB
5- 2-1918	Lulu & Beulah & Bessie, glt Bapt Ch, Central City, NB

NORRIS

12- 5-1907	Stella (form Cowgill) rocf Clarks MM, NB
2- 4-1909	Stella (Mrs) glt M E Ch, Fairview, NB
?	Stella (form Cowgill) glt M E Ch, Silver Creek, NB

OSTRANDER

?	Wm, b (?)
	w Minnie M, b (?)
	Ch: Leo b ?
	Zella b ?
4- 6-1928	Wm & w Minnie M & ch Leo & Zella, drd
5-21-1910	Wm, Minnie M, Leo & Zella, rocf Prairie View MM, NB

PERISHO (Cont)

?	Ermin, b 9-6-1888, New Providence, IA, s Elias & Emma
10- 3-1918	Ermin C, gct Haviland MM, KS
?	Floyd W, b (?), New Providence, IA, s Elias & Emma
	w Ethel, b (?), dt ----- & ----- Lowe, m 7-?-1913
10- 7-1909	Floyd W, rocf Honey Creek MM, New Providence, IA
10- 7-1915	Floyd & w Ethel gct Newberg MM, Oregon

PERRY

3- 1-1906	Esek H & Herman L gct Whittier MM, CA
2- 1-1912	Esek H, rocf Whittier MM, CA
11- 1-1913	Esek H & w Wilma (form Workman) gct Whittier MM, CA
2- 1-1913	M W, Iona M, gct East Whittier MM, CA
?	W Mahlon, b (?)
	w Ella M, b (?)
	Ch: M Wm b ? , m 5-?-1910 to Iona M Finch
	Herman L b ?
	Esek H b ? , m (?) to Wilma Workman
11- 6-1902	W Mahlon (minister) & w Ella M & minor ch M Wm, Herman L, & Esek H, rocf Damascus MM, OH
11- 2-1905	W M (minister) & w Ella M, gct Whittier MM, CA
1- 4-1906	W Mahlon (minister) & w Ella M, gct Whittier MM, CA

PETERS

8- 9-1927	J Theodore, rocf Friendsville MM, TN
3- 8-1930	J Theodore, gct Friendsville MM, TN

PHELPS

?	Joseph, b (?)
	w Amelia, b (?), d 4-7-1??4
	Ch: Ida b ? , m (?) to ----- Witthuff
4- 4-1912	Joseph, drd
10- 5-1899	Joseph & w Amelia & Ida, recrq

PICKETT

1-29-1913	Esther C, rb B
?	John J, b 2-15-1850, Randolph Co, IN, s Mahlon & Rachel
	w Mary A, b 7-30-1854, Grant Co, IN, dt David & Esther McCracken, m 3-26-1874
	Ch: Birdie Fay b 5-26-1886, Broken Bow, NB, m (?) to Noah Williams
	Jessie Floss b 2-22-1889, Broken Bow, NB
3- 7-1901	(Picket) Dr. J J & w Molly (Mary A) & minor ch Birdie & Jessie, rocf Bolton MM, KS
7- 2-1903	(Picket) Dr. J J & w Mary A & minor ch Jessie T, gct North Loup MM, NB
?	Marshall, b (?)
	w Edna, b (?)
	Ch: Everett H b 6- 5-1901, Central City, NB
	George W b 6-15-1905
	Zella A b 6-26-1907
	Vileta Hazel b 3-30-1909
	Esther C b 1-20-1913
	Ruth N b 1- 1-1915

PICKETT (Cont)

5- 6-1909 Marshall & w Edna & ch Everett H, George W & Zella A, rocf Prairie View MM, NB
3- 6-1924 Marshall, Edna, Everett, Ruth, Hazel, George, Zella, & Esther, all drd
1- 1-1915 Ruth N, rb B
3-30-1909 Vileta Hazel, rb B

PIERCE

? Claud M, b (?)
w Laura Madge, b (?)
2- 4-1904 Claude M & Laura Madge rolf 1st Presby Ch, Jacksonville, (IA) ?
4- 4-1912 Claude, Madge, drd

PIERSON

? N S, b (?)
w Sophia, b (?)
Ch: Violet b ?
Gladys b ?

PINCKARD

? Lucy, b (?), dt of David & Susan Roberts
10- 6-1921 (Pinkhard) Lucy (form Roberts) drd for jas (Nazarene Ch)

POTEE

? Hazel, b 2-18-1891, Cresley Co, NB, dt Raliegh & China Townsend, m 7-?-1913 to ----- Potee, Merrick Co, NB
3- 6-1924 Hazel, drd
11- 8-1902 Newton & w Anna, drd

POWELL

9- 1-1910 Ethel, rbr
3-31-1911 Ethel, gct MM Fremont, NB

PRESSNALLE

? Wilber, b (?)
w Myrtle, b 2-19-1900, Merrick Co, NB, dt James & Ella Eaton, m ?- ?-1920, NB

PRESSNELL

10- 3-1918 Wilbur rocf Entiat MM, Wash
4- 4-1920 Wilber & w Myrtle (form Eaton) gct Greenleaf MM, Idaho

PRETLOW

7- 7-1932 Clotilde, gct Seattle MM, Wash.
9- 3-1925 Clotilde L, rocf Indianapolis, IN MM

PUCKETT

?- ?-1915 Fay A, Lena E, Florence I & Orpha M, rocf (?)
5- 3-1923 Guy, rbr
? Leslie, b (?)
w Clara, b (?), dt Samuel & Mary Roberts
Ch: Fay A b 11-23-1891, Dixon Co, NB, m 1918 to Nellie Morrison, Merrick Co, NB
Lena E b 4-25-1894, Holt Co, NB, m (?) to ----- Engle
Florence b 1-21-1896, Holt Co, NB
Orpha M b 4- 4-1898, Holt Co, NB, m (?) to Lindley Larrance
Bryan b ? , Holt Co, NB, d 1935

PUCKETT (Cont)

Leslie & Clara (Cont)
Ch: (Cont)
Walter b ? , Holt Co, NB
Guy b ? , Holt Co, NB, m (?) to Esther Hockett
Clyde b ?

11- 2-1916 Leslie & w Clara & minor ch Bryan, Walter Guy & Clyde, rocf (?)
4-22-1920 Leslie, w Clara, glt M E Ch, Atkinson, NB

RASCH
3- 3-1932 Edith (form Johns) glt M E Ch, Gordon, NB

RASH
2- 2-1911 Guy, rolf 1st Presby Ch, Gordon, NB
? Guy, drd, jas

REECE
? Paul, b 7-16-1892, Newberg, Oregon, s W S & L L
w Ruth, b 2-1-1897, Marshall Co, IA, dt A C & Junie Jackson, m 9-4-1915, Merrick Co, NB
3- 2-1916 Paul, rocf Iowa Falls MM, IA

REEDER
? Joseph K, b 6-8-1857, Madison Co, IN, s John Q & Malissa K
w Mary J, b 1-12-1860, Park Co, IN, dt Daniel N & Nancy O Morrison, m 1-22-1880
10- 5-1899 Joseph & w Mary J, recrq
1- 4-1906 Joseph H & w Mary J, drd

REEVES
2- 4-1904 Mary, rbr
? Mary, b (?), m 1912 to ----- McMillan

RENNEKER
5- 3-1906 Noble W, rbr
? Noble, b (?), d 11-28-1911, Whittier, CA

REPLOGLE
? Charles, b (?)
w May, b (?)
5-18-1922 Charles & w May rocf (?) MM, Colo
4- ?-1925 Charles & w May, gct Muncie MM, IN

REUTTENGER
?- ?-1933 Gladys (form Solt) drd, jas (M E Ch, Central City, NB)

REYNOLDS
? C E, b (?)
w Kate C, b (?)
Ch: Paul Russell, b (?)
11- 1-1900 C E & w Katie C & minor s Paul Russell, rolf Presby Ch, Bushville, IL
10- 3-1901 C E & w Katie & minor s Paul Russell, glt Presby Ch, Macomb, IL
6- 9-1911 Wm, rocf Amboy MM, IN

RICHARDS
? Alice, rb B
12-13-1907 Alma Marie, rb B
12- 7-1905 Bert, rbr

RICHARDS (Cont)

?	Bert, b (?)
	w Laura, b (?), m 12-7-1904, Merrick Co, NB
	Ch: Hazel Elizabeth b 8-27-1906, Merrick Co, NB
	Alma Marie b 12-13-1907, Merrick Co, NB
	Emily J b 10-19-1909, Merrick Co, NB
	Irene b 11-20-1911, Merrick Co, NB
	Lee b 10- 6-1914, Merrick Co, NB
5- 3-1917	Bert & w Laura, rbr
?	Clarence, rb B
?	Dale, rb B
10-19-1909	Emily J, rb B
5- 3-1923	Emily & Alma, rbr
8- 7-1907	Hazel Elizabeth, rb B (b 8-27-1906)
11-20-1911	Irene, rb B
12- 7-1905	Laura rolf M E Ch, Central City, NB
10- 6-1914	Lee, rb B
?	Milton, rb B
8- 4-1904	Minnie, rocf Marshalltown MM, IA
2- 2-1911	Minnie glt Wyatt Presby Ch, Trenton, TN
?	Patsie Jean, rb B
?	Roy, rb B

RILEY

?	Ella, b (?)
	Ch: Thelma, b (?)
6-14-1917	Mrs. Ella, rolf Cong Ch Silver Creek, NB & dt Thelma, rbr
4- 6-1928	Ella & dt Thelma, drd

ROARK

?	Wm Cody, b (?)
	w Frances E, b (?), dt Alfred & Lucy Emry, m 1-31-1930, Merrick Co, NB
	Ch: Ursila Ellen b 12- ?-1934, Merrick Co, NB

ROBERTS

?	Carolyn M, b 12-25-1875, Muscatine, IA, dt Daniel W & Louisa
6- 7-1900	Carolyn M, rocf Oskaloosa MM, IA
10- 5-1905	Carolyn, gct Oskaloosa MM, IA
?	David, b (?)
	w Susan, b (?)
	Ch: Luella b ?
	Bessie b ? , m (?) to ----- Bailey
	Martha b ?
	Lucy b ? , m (?) to ----- Pinckard
12- ?-1905	David & w Susan, Martha & Lucy, rbr
10- 6-1921	David & Susie, drd for jas (Nazarene Ch)
3- 5-1908	Frank, rbr
?	Frank, b (?), Dixon Co, NB, s Samuel & Mary J, m 1913 to Alice Mendenhall
6-10-1915	Frank, gct Greenleaf MM, Idaho
12- 6-1917	Joseph A, glt Presby Ch, Estherville, IA
10- 6-1910	L K, rolf Trinity Congl Ch, Los Angeles, CA
2- 4-1904	Levinus K, glt Trinity Congl Ch, Los Angeles, CA
12- 7-1905	Luella & Bessie, rocf Spring Bank MM, NB
2- 2-1911	Nancy & Eva rocf Pleasant Plain MM, IA
?	Nancy, b (?), d 7-2-1911
?	Orville, b (?)
	w Rose, b (?)
	Ch: Vera E b ?
	Verlie M b ?
	Victor M b ?

ROBERTS (Cont)

?	Orville, b (?) , d 6-30-1934
	w Rose, b (?)
	Ch: Vera E b ?
	Verlie M b ?
	Victor M b ?
5- 7-1925	Orville & w Rose & ch Vera E, Verlie M & Victor H, rocf Spring Bank MM, NB
8-31-1899	Wm & w Anna & minor ch Levinus K & Josepha Agnes, rocf Sheridan MM, NB
11- 7-1912	Wm & Anna M & Levinus K gct Los Angeles MM, CA
?	Wm, b 11-4-1847, Mt Gilead, OH, s Ruben & Elvira, w Ann K, b 4-13-1851, Wilmington, OH, dt Dean & Esther King, m 9-21-1872
	Ch: Levinus K b 10- 4-1873, Marshall Co, IA
	Josepha Agnes b 3-22-1890, Davis Co, NB

ROCHLITZ

2- 1-1923	Christine, rbr
?	Christine, b (?) , d 2-24-1927, bur Central City Cem, NB
?	Otto, b (?)
	w Minnie, b (?)
	Ch: Ralph b ?

ROHRS

3- 1-1934	Kathryn rolf M E Ch, Auburn, NB, or (rbr) ?

SCHIVISON

8- 7-1924	Cora, rbr
?	Cora, b (?), m 1927 to Edwin Hanson

SCHLITZ

?	J W, b (?)
	w Eva Rosa, b (?)
	Ch: Letha O b ?
	Thelma Gladys b ?
4- 6-1916	J W, Eva Rosa, Letha Opal, Thelma Gladys, drd

SCHULTZ

?	Charles C, b 3-4-1858, Ogla Co, IL, s John D & Martha w Lizzie M, b 2-10-1862, Bureau Co, IL, dt Charles W & Casse J Preston, m 6-21-1882
	Ch: Lou F b 3- 4-1883, Marshall Co, IA
	Gertie M b 6-11-1887, Jasper Co, IA
1- 5-1901	Charles Clinton (minister) & w Lizzie M & minor ch Lou Flora & Gertie May rocf Pleasant Hill MM (?)
6- 5-1902	C C & w Lizzie gct Pleasant Hill MM, North Loup, NB
5- 5-1904	G May, gct Pleasant Hill MM, North Loup, NB
1- 4-1906	Lou F, gct North Loup MM, NB

SCHUTZ

5- 3-1923	Wesley, rbr
?	Henry, b (?), s John & Helen
10- 1-1925	Henry & Marie, rbr
?	Marie, b (?), dt John & Helen
?	Wesley, b 5-5-1903, Merrick Co, NB, s John & Helen, m 7-?-1927 to Helen Holding

SHELEY

?	Effie, b 5-27-1870, Dixon Co, NB, m 4-2-1890, Dixon Co, NB
	Ch: Lelah b ? , m 6-8-1908 to Nelson Mendenhall
	Bessie b ? , m ?- ?-1914 to ----- Martin
	Merle b 6-28-1898, Cedar Co, NB
	Alvah b 7-11-1901, Dixon Co, NB
5- 3-1906	Effie & minor ch Lelah C, Bessie J, Rosa Myrtle & Alva E, rocf Spring Bank MM, NB
2- 1-1923	Effie & Alvan gct Greenfield MM, NB

SHELTON

?	Bessie H, drd jas
9- 3-1903	Bessie H, rbr
?	Clara, b (?) , dt Wm C & (?)
?	Clara, drd, jas (Christian Ch ?)
2- 5-1903	Clara, rbr
2- 4-1904	Max, rbr
?	Max, rlr
10- 5-1899	Wm C, recrq
7- 2-1903	Wm E, dis by req

SHERWOOD

2- 4-1904	Robert M, rbr
4- 4-1912	Robert, drd

SHIVELY

5- 3-1917	Lee & Allen, rocf Clarks MM, NB
?	Sarah, b (?), m (?)
	Ch: Armetta Rebecca, b (?)
	Daisy b ? , m 12-?-1919 to ----- Morris, NB
	Lee b ? , m 2-22-1920 to Cleo Whitney, NB
	Allen b ?
	Arnold b ?
12- 1-1904	Sarah & minor ch Armetta Rebecca, Daisy, Lee, Allen & Arnold, rocf Clarks MM, NB
?	Virginia A, b (?), Merrick Co, NB, m (?) to Henry Shively
	Ch: Sadie Nancy b 1-29-1884, Merrick Co, NB, m 6-28-1911 to Gentry French
1- 5-1901	Virginia A & ch Sadie May, rbr

SILER

1- ?-1911	Joseph Horace, rb B
?	Joseph Horace, b 1-?-1911, Central City, NB
?	Vance Alfred, b (?) , m 4-27-1910 to Rachel E Joyce
1- 5-1911	Vance Alfred, rocf Haviland MM, KS
3- 7-1914	Vance & w Rachel Elizabeth & minor s Joseph Horace, gct Greenleaf MM, Idaho
11- 5-1914	Vance A & w Rachel & ch Joseph Horace, gct Greenleaf MM, Idaho

SIMS

?	Catherine Esther, drd, jas
3- 6-1924	Catherine, Ella, Wm & Lizzie, drd
?	Ellen, b 11-19-1910, Central City, NB, dt John & Etta
11-18-1911	Ellen, rb B
?	Etta, b (?), m (?), d 4-26-1914
	Ch: Catherine Esther b ? , m (?) to ----- Vath
	Mary Alice b ? , m (?) to Artie Moorhouse
	William b ?
	Lizzie b ?

SIMS (Cont)

12- 1-1904 Etta & minor ch Catherine Esther, Mary Alice, Wm & Lizzie, rocf Clarks MM, NB

? John H, rb B

SKEENE

11- 5-1914 Alta, rbr

SLUITER

? Ada Eldora, b 4-17-1903, SD, dt John & Minnie, m 12-29-1928 to Lee Ellis, Emerson, IA

5- 3-1923 Ada Eudora, rbr

SMITH

7- 3-1930 Alfred gct Fowler MM, KS

6-11-1925 Alfred P, recorded a minister

2- 6-1936 Alice, gct Cherokee MM, OK

10- 1-1923 Amon, Alice, Alfred, rocf (?)

? Amon, b (?), d 6-25-1935
w Alice, b (?)
Ch: Alfred b ?, m 1926 to Maude Newlin, Merrick Co, NB
Wilbur b 11- 5-1887, Dixon Co, NB, m 6-23-1916 to Elvira Jillson, Holt Co, NB

3- 1-1917 Bertha (form Slatterly) rolf Whitfield M E Ch, Sioux City, IA

? Charles S, b 9-10-1861, Jefferson Co, IA, s Isaiah & Nancy
w Maggie, b 8-4-1861, Henry Co, IA, dt Wm & Anna Wilson, m 1879
Ch: Earl b ?
Cloyd C b 4-24-1884, Dixon Co, NB, m 1912 to Delpha Roberts

7- 6-1905 Charles & w Maggie & minor s Earl, also Cloyd, rocf Spring Bank MM, NB

4- 2-1914 Charles W & w Maggie, Earl & Cloyd, gct Spring Bank MM, Allen, NB

4- 3-1919 Charles S & w Margaret rocf Spring Bank MM, NB

12- 5-1935 Charles S & w Margaret gct Spring Bank MM, NB

? Cloyd C, s Charles & Margaret, b 4-24-1884, Dixon Co, NB
w Viola, dt Elijah & Josie Roberts, b 3-14-1891, Dixon Co, NB
Ch: Darwin b ?
LaVelle b ?
Eugene b ?
Claire b ?
Margaret b ?
Maxine b ?

4- 3-1919 Cloyd & w Viola & minor ch Dorwin & Lavelle, rocf (?)

5- 3-1923 Cloyd & w Viola & ch Dorwin & Lavelle gct Spring Bank MM, NB

9- 6-1928 Cloyd & w Viola & ch Dorwin & LaVelle rocf Spring Bank MM, NB

7- 1-1926 Elvira J recorded a minister

12- 6-1928 Elvira J gct Sand Arroya MM, Sugar City, Colo

? Howard B, b (?), s Amon & -----
w Bertha Della, b (?), dt ----- & ----- Slatterly, m 2-7-1917, Merrick Co, NB

1- 4-1917 Howard, rocf Plainview MM, NB

8- 7-1924 Howard & fam, glt M E Ch, Atkinson, (?)

3-31-1911 Jesse gct MM Fremont, NB

10- 6-1910 Jesse, rbr

SMITH (Cont)

10- 5-1928 Margaret, Maxine, Eugene & Claire (minor ch) rbr of parents (Cloyd & Viola Smith)
? Vernon, b (?)
w Ethel, b (?)
12- 7-1905 Vernon & Ethel, rbr
4- 4-1912 Vernon & Ethel, drd
4- 2-1914 Mrs. Walter, drd
? Wilber, b 11-5-1887, Dixon Co, NB, s Amon & Alice, d 1922
w Elvira, b 10-22-1887, Holt Co, NB, dt Walter & Laura Jillson, m 6-25-1916, Holt Co, NB
10- 5-1916 Wilbur rolf M E Ch, Inez, NB, & w Elvira rolf Presby Ch, Stewart, NB
6- 5-1920 Wilbur recorded a minister

SOLT

7- 9-1908 Donald George, rb B
? Earl, b (?), s ----- & Clara
? Ella, b (?), dt ----- & ----- Getz, m 6-?-1926 to Guy Solt
9- 2-1926 Mrs. Ella rolf M E Ch, Central City, NB
9-26-1902 Gladys E, rb B
? Inez M, rb B
?- ?-1927 Inez drd, jas (M E Ch ?)
11-10-1899 Lillie Agnes, rb B
? Loyd, rb B
? Lloyd, b 6-23-1911, Merrick Co, NB, s Wm W Jr & (?)
11- 1-1900 Lula Mabel, Addie Lucretia, Guy Wilber & Leslie Wayne, rbr of parents (Wm E & Nellie A Solt)
9-16-1904 Stella Ruth, rb B
6- ?-1932 Wm Elton, rb B
? Wm E, b 5-14-1863, Stephenson Co, IL, s Jacob & Lucetta, d 6-24-1931
w Nellie Agnes, b 5-4-1866, Wapello Co, IA, dt Ruben & Elizabeth Cudney, m 3-19-1884, d ?-?-1934
Ch: Wm Walter b 5-20-1888, Hamilton Co, NB
Lulu Mabel b 1-30-1890, " " " , m 7-9-1908 to George Johnston
Addie Lucetta b 7- 7-1893, Hamilton Co, NB
Guy Wilber b 2-18-1895, " " " , m 6-?-1926 to Ella Getz
Leslie Wayne b 11- 4-1897, Merrick Co, NB, m 10-20-1920 to Beulah Turney, Merrick Co, NB
Lillian Agnes 11-10-1899, Merrick Co, NB, m 6-?-1930 to Merle Benton, Merrick Co, NB
Gladys N b 9-26-1902, Central City, NB, m 12-?-1932 to Leslie Reutinger
Stella Ruth b 9-16-1904, Central City, NB
Donald George b 7-19-1906, " " "
Inez M b 8- 6-1910, " " "
? William Elton, b 6-?-1932
11- 1-1900 Wm Walter, rbr
10- 5-1899 Wm E & w Nellie A, recrq

SORRELLS

? Francis Asbury, b 4-27-1862, Indian Ty, s H J & Mary (d 8-?-1932, bur CA) M H
w Sarah Ellen, b 10-27-1855, IN, dt James & Catherine (Mendenhall) Hadley, m 8-10-1882, Dallas Co, IA, (d 12-16-1928, bur CA) M H

SORRELLS (Cont)

Francis & Sarah (Cont)
Ch: Mary Catherine 8-28-1884, Aurora Co, SD (d 3-?-1907, bur Boulder, Colo) M H
Emma Lizzie b 11-23-1887, Aurora Co, SD (m 4-?-1907 to Silas Aumick) M H
Adaline b 3-14-1889, Oskaloosa, IA (m 4-20-1915 to Fred Hockett, Denver, Colo

3- 2-1905 Frank & w Ella & ch Mary, Emma & Adaline, gct Boulder MM, Colo
4- 5-1900 Frank & w Ella & minor ch Mary, Emma & Adaline rocf Clarks MM, NB

STEVEN

8- 2-1917 Benjamin, rbr
? Benjamin, b (?), d 1928

STEPHEN

2-27-1913 Charles Eugene, rb B
4- 5-1900 Emily, recrq
12-26-1908 Fred, rb B
3- 5-1906 Hazel Frances, rb B
? James, b 12-16-1845, s James & Arbuthnot, d 5-11-1923
w Orissa, b 6-9-1854, dt Martin & Caroline Kingsbury, m 2-23-1880, d 10-27-1932
Ch: Emily b ? , m 10-2-1909 to Harry Davis
Lucy M b 4- 3-1884, Central City, NB, m 3-14-1906 to Everett Myers
James Jr b 1-10-1881, m 6-3-1903 to Mabel Frances Joyce
Lillian b ? , m 9-24-1914 to Lee Van Zent
? James Jr, b 1-10-1881, s James & Orissa
Mabel Frances, b 5-1-1882, Atlantic, IA, dt Joseph & Anna Joyce m 6-3-1903, Merrick Co, NB
Ch: James J b 11-24-1904, Central City, NB
Hazel Frances b 3-25-1906, " " "
Fred b 12-26-1908, " " "
Charles Eugene 2-27-1913, " " "
Joseph b 6-12-1911
2- 5-1903 James Jr, rbr
5- 3-1917 James Jr, rbr
11-24-1904 James Jr, rb B
12- 2-1920 James Jr & w Mabel & ch James Joseph, Hazel, Fred, Joseph & Charles Eugene, gct Community Friends MM, NB
10- 5-1899 James & w Orissa K, recrq
? Joseph, rb B
12- 7-1905 Lillian, rbr
2- 7-190? Lucy M, rbr

STEWART

10- 7-1909 Mrs. Eliza, rbr
3-31-1911 Mrs. Eliza, gct MM Fremont, NB

STOVIN

? Anthony T, CM
? Anthony T, b 3-17-1826, Lincolnshire, England, s John & Rebecca
1st w Anna Stevens, b (?), m 5-16- ?
2nd w Eliza, b 2-7-1836, Sackville, New Brunswick, dt George & Jane Patterson, m 9-21-1884, d 3-25-1900
12- 5-1901 A T, rlr
? Eliza A, CM

SUTTER

?	Claude, b 12-10-1879, Winterset, IA, s Benjamin F & Maggie w Flora, b 2-25-1885, Sidney, IA, dt Wm & Martha Carey, m 5-20-1903
	Ch: Glen b 8-16-1905, Sidney, IA
	Mona b 8- 1-1909, Merrick Co, NB
	Donald b 1-10-1911, " " "
	Clark b 9-12-1912, " " "
	Ruth b 10-17-1915, " " "
	Herschel b 7-24-1916, " " "
5- 3-1917	Claud W & w Flora, rbr & min ch Glen, Mona, Donald, Clark, Ruth & Herschel, rbr of parents
3- 6-1924	Claud & ch Glen, Mona, Donald, Clark, Ruth & Herschel, drd

TABER

6- 6-1912	Inez E, rocf Hartland MM, IA

TAPPAN

?	George, b (?), s Edward & Anna
12- 7-1905	George J, rbr
1- 4-1917	George, glt U B Ch, Kearney, NB

THOMAS

?	Addison J, b 12-3-1848, Wilmington, OH, s Eli & Adaline w Anna, b 1-28-1847, Mahaska Co, IA, dt John & Lavina Hull, m 11-25-1869 d 4-25-1913
	Ch: Charles A b ?
	Ross H b 3-25-1883, Suline Co, NB
	Luella S b 11-13-1874, m (?) to Wm J Hogue
	Luetta E b 11-13-1874, m (?) to Harry Davis
?	Addison, b 12-3-1848, Wilmington, OH, s Eli & Adaline, d 11-22-1931
	2nd w Eva, b 1-26-1872, Pleasant Plain, IA, dt Abel & Nancy W Roberts, m 7-20-1915, Merrick Co, NB, d 9-17-1931
12- 5-1907	Addison J & w Anna, Charles A & Ross H, rocf Clarks MM, NB
?- ?-1917	Charles A & Ross H, rlr

THOMPSON

10- 5-1899	John W, rbr
?	John N, b 1-7-1840, Morgan Co, OH, s Matthew & Jane w Susan, b 4-27-1848, Morgan Co, OH, dt Aquila & Sara Cohagan, m ?-?-1863
	Ch: Cora I b 1- 8-1881, Morgan Co, OH
	Ethel J b 2- 2-1883, " " "
1- 5-1905	John N & w Susan & dts Cora J & Ethel T gct Palouse, Wash
2- 7-1901	Susan & dts Cora I & Ethel J, rbr

THORNBURG

10- 6-1927	Hazel, rbr
?	Hazel, b (?) , m 6-6-1930 to Marion Emry, IN

TILTON

?	Loren, b (?)
	w Maggie, b (?)
	Ch: Opal b ?
	Margaret b ?
	Raymond b ? , d 10-?-1921

TILTON (Cont)

4- 6-1922 Loren C & w Margaret & minor ch Opal, Raymond & Margaret rocf Elk Valley MM, NB
2- 1-1923 Loren C & w Margaret & dts Opal & Margaret gct Alda MM, NB

TOWNSEND

1- 2-1908 Albert rocf Gate MM, OK
? Albert, b (?), d 10-29-1909, Centerville, IN
3- 7-1901 Bertha E, rbr
3- 5-1920 Doris Carol, rb B
4- 5-1900 Edna, recrq
3- 5-1925 George Dale, rb B (b 11-28-1924)
12- 7-1905 Hazel, rbr
? Leslie, b 5-5-1897, Greeley, NB, s Raliegh & China
w Sadie, b (?)
Ch: Doris Carol b 3- 5-1920, Merrick Co, NB
Ruth Madeline b 3- 9-1921
Ruby Kathleen b 4-27-1923, Merrick Co, NB
George Dale b 11-28-1924, " " "
12- 3-1914 Leslie, rbr
12- 3-1925 Leslie & w Sadie & ch Doris Carol, Ruth Madeline, Ruby Kathleen & George Dale, gct Community Friends MM, NB
? Raleigh W, b 1-13-1856, Morgan Co (Wayne Co) IN, s John M & Elizabeth
w China A, b 8-12-1859, Clairborne Co, TN, dt Nathaniel & Martha Kenley, m 12-24-1876, d 5-15-1933
Ch: Edna b 9-28-1883, Greeley Co, NB
Bertha E b 12- 4-1886, " " ", m 2-24-1908 to Percy L Davis
Hazel b ?
Leslie b 5- 5-1897, " " ", m 1913 to Harvey Potee
12- 7-1899 Raleigh W & w China, rocf North Loup MM, NB
3- 5-1925 Ruby Kathleen, rb B (b 4-27-1923)
3- 9-1921 Ruth Madeline, rb B
11- 4-1920 Sadie (form Roberts) rocf Spring Bank MM, NB & Doris Carol, rbr

TROTTER

4- 6-1928 Susan & ch Wake, Bud, Della, Martha & Frank, drd
1- 7-1904 Thomas, Susan, Wake, Bud, Della, Martha & Frank, rocf Belgrade MM, NB
? Thomas, b (?) , d 5-6-1915
w Susan, b (?)
Ch: Wake b ?
Bud b ?
Della b ?
Martha b ?
Frank b ?

TRUESDELL

10- 7-1910 Fred Emry, rb B
?- ?-1911 Fred Emry, gct Highland View MM (?)
?- ?-1911 Sara E (form Emry) gct Highland View MM (?)
10- 7-1909 Wm C, rolf U B Ch, Loveland, Colo
?- ?-1911 Wm C, gct Highland View MM (?)
11- 2-1916 Wm & w Ella & ch Donald, Fred & Dorothy, rbr

TRUESDELL (Cont)

? Wm C, b 6- 5-1877, Brooms Co, NY
w Ella, b 4-4-1879, Jefferson Co, IA, dt David & Amanda Emry
m 6-23-1909, Merrick Co, NB
Ch: Fred Emry b 10- 7-1910, Columbus, NB, m 10-?-1931 to Evelyn Everett, NB
Donald b 8-17-1913, Merrick Co, NB
Dorothy b 9- 5-1914, " " "

TUCKER

1- 3-1914 Edith May gct Greenleaf MM, Idaho
2- 7-1914 Edith (form Jackson) gct Greenleaf MM, Idaho

TUNING

? David, b (?)
w Nellie, b (?)
Ch: Ruth b ? , m 1926 to Henry Engle, Merrick Co, NB
Joseph b ?
Edna b ?
Arnold b ?
4- 4-1920 David & w Nellie & ch Ruth, Joseph, Edna & Arnold, rbr
3- 3-1927 David & w Nellie & ch Joe, Arnold & Edna gct Spring Bank MM, NB
7- 7-1927 David & family gct Spring Bank MM, NB
12- 4-1919 Phebe rocf Spring Bank MM, NB
6- 9-1927 Phoebe gct Greenleaf MM, Idaho

TURNBY

1- 6-1927 Madaline rbr
? Madaline, b (?) , m 1-?-1931 to ----- Rembolt
5- 6-1926 Violette M, rbr
? Violet M, b (?), m 8-?-1930 to ----- Blattman, Merrick Co, NB

UNDERWOOD

? Oliver P, b (?) , Vermilion Co, IL, s Silas & Mary
w Sarah, b 10-26-1856, Clark Co, IA, dt Joseph & Adeline Leonard, m 8-18-1895
Ch: Perry Leonard b 4-28-1900, Central City, NB
2- 7-1907 Olive T, ch Perry Leonard, gct Sawyer MM, Wisc
? Oliver P, CM
4-28-1900 Perry Leonard, rb B
? Sarah, CM

VAN PELT

5- 6-1915 Birdie (form Dunovan) drd

VAN SICKLE

? Illa, b (?), m (?) to Orville Emry, Merrick Co, NB
4-11-1929 Ila rolf M E Ch, Cheyenne, WY

VAN SLYKE

3- 6-1924 Elizabeth, drd

VAN ZANT

11- 5-1914	Lee, rbr
?	(Van Zent) Lee J, b 9-10-1892, s D M & Emma
	w Lillian S, b 7-8-1893, Merrick Co, NB, dt James & Orissa Stephen, m 9-24-1914, Merrick Co, NB
	Ch: Evan Pearl b ?
	Gerald b ?
	Robert Duane b ?
12- 2-1920	(Van Zent) Lee & w Lillian gct Community Friends MM, NB
5- 2-1929	Lee & Lillian & minor ch Evan, Gerald, Robert Duane, rbr

VAUGHN

5- 3-1917	Floyd, rbr
5- 3-1917	Floyd, rbr
?- ?-1920	Floyd, gct (?) Allen, NB

WADSWORTH

?	Bertha E, Recorder, & CM
?	Bertha E, b 5-18-1876, Alligan Co, MI, dt Daniel & Elizabeth
1- 4-1906	Bertha E, drd

WAGGONER

?	Mrs. Anna, b ?-?-1857, Davis Co, IA
11- 4-1920	Mrs. Anna, rbr
11- ?-1920	Mrs. Anna rolf (?)
9-15-1932	Anna, rlr
?	LeRoy, b ?-?-1895, NB, s of Henry H & (?)
4- 1-1926	L G, gct (?)
2- 3-1916	Ray, rbr

WAISNER

?	Charles, b (?)
	w Jennie, b (?)
1- 7-1904	Charles & Jennie, rocf Belgrade MM, NB
4- 6-1928	Charles & Jennie, drd

WALSH

3- 3-1910	Frank, rbr
3-31-1911	Frank gct MM Fremont, NB

WARD

2- 1-1923	Avis rocf Plainview MM, NB
8- 7-1930	Avis gct Plainview MM, NB
5- 6-1915	Ida May drd for jas
10- 5-1899	Mary Ida, recrq

WARRINER

?	Charles Leverne, b 9-10-1898, Stickney, SD, m (?) to Alice Sluiter
11- 4-1920	Charles Laverne, rbr

WATKINS

?	Charles H, b (?)
	w Effie, b (?)
	Ch: Helen Margaret 10-10-1907, Perkins Co, NB, m 12-29-1928 to Don Ellis, Emerson, IA
	Charles Holden 2- 6-1909, Perkins Co, NB
	Wilma Mary b ?- 8-1911, Perkins Co, NB, m 2-10-1929 to Vigo C Jensen, Central City, NB

WATKINS (Cont)

?	Elmer E, b (?) , Perkins Co, NB, s Wm & Eleanor w Esther, b (?), dt Harrison & Hannah Myers, m (?) Merrick Co, NB Ch: Harold Francis ? , Perkins Co, NB Vernon Clare b ? , " " " Eleanor Irene b 4-22-1919, d 9-?-1920 Rosalie b 4- ?-1925, Merrick Co, NB
4- ?-1925	Rosalie, rb B
5-27-1920	Charles L & w Effie & minor ch Helen Margaret, Charles Holden & Wilma Mary, rocf Greenfield MM, NB
4-22-1919	Eleanor Irene, rb B
3- 6-1919	Elmer E & w Esther Pearl, rocf Greenfield MM, NB, & minor ch Harold Francis & Vernon Claire, rbr of parents
6-11-1931	Elmer & w Esther & ch Harold, Vernon & Rosalie, gct Greenleaf MM, ID
1- 7-1915	Ethel Pearl (nee Myers) gct Greenfield MM, NB
3- 4-1923	Helen & Charles, rbr

WATSON

?	Matthew Herbert, b (?) w Vivian S, b (?) , m ?-?-1914 Ch: William b ? Barclay b ? Alice b ? Anna b ? Odber b ?
11- 6-1924	Matthew Herbert & w Vivian S & ch Wm Reverdy, Barclay Herbert, Alice Millicent, Anna Margaret & Odber Bliss, rolf (?)

WAY

?	Evan, b 3-24-1871, s Hezekiah & Sarah
5- 1-1919	Evan, rbr
3- 2-1922	Evan, Mary, Robert & Dessa gct Elk Valley MM, NB
?	Frank, b 2-6-1869, s Hezekiah & Sarah w Lillie, b (?) Ch: Dessa b 12-21-1903 Mabel b 4-12-1905 Sarah Jr b 1-19-1908 Frances b ?
2- 2-1922	Frank H & ch Sarah Jr, Mabel & Frances, gct Elk Valley MM, NB
?	Mary, dt Evan & Ada, b 11-6-1897
?	Robert, s Evan & Ada, b 9-1-1899
?	Sarah, b 9-14-1842, dt Patrick & -----, d 9-?-1925
5- 3-1917	Sarah, r (?)
6-14-1917	Sarah, Frank, Frances, Robert, Mary, Dessa, Mabel, & Sarah Jr, rocf Elk Valley MM, NB
2- 2-1922	Sarah Sr, gct Elk Valley MM, NB

WEEKS

8- 1-1929	Fred, rocf (?)

WELLINGTON

8-12-1909	Clarence Howard, rb B
?	Roy N, b (?), s Thomas & Josephine
	w Beatrice, b (?), dt of ----- & ----- Etough
	Ch: Clarence Howard, b 8-25-1909, Central City, NB
10- 4-1906	Roy N, rocf Spring Bank MM, NB
9- 5-1907	Roy N, gct Prairie View MM, NB
5- 7-1908	Roy & Beatrice rocf Prairie View MM, NB
2- 2-1911	R N & w Beatrice & minor ch Clarence Howard gct Gross MM, NB

WESTENBURG

7- 3-1930	Mary (form Ellis) glt Christian Reformed Ch, Alamosa, Colo

WESTON

?	Wm, b (?)
	w Daisy, b (?)
3- 3-1910	Wm & Daisy, rbr
3-31-1911	Wm & Daisy, gct MM Fremont, NB

WHEELER

1- 5-1911	Harley glt M E Ch, (?) Nebr Conference
1- 5-1911	Harley, rocf Spring Bank MM, NB
12- 2-1915	Harley, recorded a minister
2- 5-1917	H A (minister) glt M E Ch, Nebr Conference

WHITFIELD

10- 7-1909	Mary, rbr
3-31-1911	Mary, gct MM Fremont, NB

WHITSON

3- 3-1910	Jay, rbr
3-31-1911	Jay, gct MM Fremont, NB

WIDMAN

?	Joel Thomas, b (?)
	w Eliza, b (?)
	Ch: Perna Zoe b ?
	Julia Velma b ?
	Lawrence Fay b ?
	Joseph Paul b ? , m 6-?-1931 to Blanche Ritchie, Merrick Co, NB
11- 4-1920	Joel Thomas & w Eliza & ch Perna Zoe, Julia Velma, Lawrence Fay & Joseph Paul, rolf Free Methodist Ch (?)
?	Julia, b (?), dt Thomas & Eliza, m (?) to ----- Williams
9- 3-1931	Paul, glt M E Ch, Chapman, (?)

WIDUP

12-21-1909	Lulu & Lydia, rbr
5- 6-1915	Lulu & Lydia, drd

WILDER

?	Charles, b 9-9-1883, s Wm & Anna, d 12-?-1923
	w Clara H, b 11-25-1883, dt Wm E & Emily Hockett, m 11-5-1913 Merrick Co, NB
	Ch: William Dale b 8-25-1916, Merrick Co, NB
	Dean Mahlon b 1-14-1921
4- 2-1914	Charles, rolf M E Ch, Central City, NB
?	Clara G, b 3-11-1885, Hamilton Co, NB
7- 7-1904	Clara G, rbr

WILDER (Cont)
1-14-1921 Dean Mahlon, rb B
9- 1-1904 James G, rolf 1st M E Ch, Central City, NB
6- 6-1912 James G, glt M E Ch, Phoenix, Ariz
8-25-1916 Wm Dale, rb B

WILDMAN
? Lela May, b 1-27-(?)
1- 7-1904 Lela May, rbr

WILLEMAN
2- 3-1921 Florence, gct Greenleaf MM, Idaho

WILLETTS
12- 7-1905 Edith, rbr
? Wm, b 10- 1-1859, IA, s Edward & Sophronia
w Effie, b 10-17-1857, IL, dt Darius & Juliette Baker, m 12-28-1880
Ch: Fern b 6-22-1899, IA
Effie b 5- 1-1901
Edith b ? , d 1-20-1911
4- 5-1906 Wm & w Effie & ch Effie & Fern, gct Prairie View MM, NB
5- 6-1909 Wm & w Effie & minor ch Fern & Effie, rocf Prairie View MM, NB
5-29-1919 Wm & w Effie & ch Effie & Fern, gct LeGrand MM, IA

WILLHOYT
4- 6-1928 Ida, drd

WILLIAMS
? Noah K, b (?)
w Birdie Fay, b 5-26-1886, Broken Bow, NB, dt John J & Mary A Pickett
1- 1-1903 Noah K, rocf Oskaloosa MM, IA
4- 2-1914 Noah K & w Birdie F y (form Pickett) glt Galbio, Cuba

WILLITTS
5- 4-1905 Wm & w Effie & minor ch Effie & Fern, rolf Montour, IA

WILLIAMSON
10- 5-1899 Wm J, recrq
11- 6-1902 Wm J, drd

WILLOUGHBY
? Claude, b 12-10-1886, Merrick Co, NB
w Lucile, b 2-23-1889, IA (dt Henry & Jennie Grieve) M H
Ch: Hazel Rhea b 9-17-1910, Central City, NB
? Claude, b 12-10-1886, Merrick Co, NB, s Charles & -----
w Lucile, b 2-23-1889, IA, dt Henry & Jennie Grieve
Ch: Rhea b 9-17-1910, Merrick Co, NB, m (?) to (?), CA
2- 4-1909 Claude B rolf M E Ch, Central City, NB
9-17-1910 Hazel Rhea, rb B
? James, b 4-10-1890, Merrick Co, NB, s Charles & (?)
w Marie, b 9-9-1892, Clay Co, IA, dt Jesse & Ida Davis, m 12-25-1912, Merrick Co, NB
Ch: Nettie Marie b ?

WILLOUGHBY (Cont)

5- 3-1917 James & w Marie, rbr
? Lettie, b 3-27-1850, Sweeden, m 11-28-1878 Merrick Co, NB, d 9-?-1929
10- 5-1899 Lettie H, recrq
5- 3-1923 Rhea, rbr

WILSON

8-14-1907 Edith, rb B
1- 3-1918 Julia A Palm, rbr
? Walter H, b 7-20-1881, Ord, NB, s Wesley & Julia
w Bessie J (Elizabeth) b 3-25-1883, Marshall Co, IA, dt of Ansalem C & Junie Jackson, m 7-5-1906
Ch: Edith b 8-14-1907, Central City, NB
Donald b ?
Gerald b ?
4- 2-1903 Walter H, rolf M E Ch, Fairview, NB
7- 1-1909 Walter & w Elizabeth & dt Edith gct Kemma MM, NB
6- 1-1933 Walter H (minister) & w Bessie L, gct Wessington Springs MM, SD
10- 5-1928 Walter H, w Bessie, & ch Edith, Donald, Gerald, rocf (?)

WOOD

6- 1-1935 Avis, rocf Plainview MM, NB
2- 5-1920 Gerald H, rocf Deer Trail MM, Colo
3- 4-1923 Gerald gct Wichita MM, KS

WOODWARD

5- 6-1926 Charles H, rbr
? Edwin C, b (?)
w Ida, b (?), dt W W & ----- Moore
Ch: Harriet b ?
Keith b ?
5- 3-1917 Edward C, rbr & w Ida (form Moore) rolf (?) & minor ch Harriett, rbr of parents
? Keith, rb B

WORKMAN

2- ?-1916 Clara Fern gct Whittier MM, CA
? J J, b (?)
w Mina, b (?)
Ch: Wilma b ? , (age 14 in 10-5-1905)
m 6-18-1913 to Esek Perry
Clara Fern b ? , (age 8 in 10-5-1905
10- 5-1905 John J & w Mina rocf Center MM, IA & minor dts Wilma & Clara Fern, rbr of parents
3- 6-1919 J J & w Ermina gct Whittier MM, CA

WRIGHT

1-18-1928 Arleta May, rb B
10- 7-1923 Arline Roberta, rb B
? John, b 6-28-1893, IA, s R R & Susie (Lenox)
w Hazel, b 7-29-1897, Dixon Co, NB, dt Elijah & ----- Roberts
m 5-19-1915, Dixon Co, NB
Ch: Kenneth Russell 3- ?-1919, Merrick Co, NB
John Wendell b 8- 3-1920, " " "
Arline Roberta 10- ?-1923, " " "
Arletta May b 1-18-1926, " " "
8- 5-1915 John & w Hazel J rocf Spring Bank MM, Allen, NB
6- 3-1920 John Wendell, rb B
3- 1-1919 Kenneth Russell, rb B

WRIGHT (Cont)

3- 6-1919	Kenneth Russell rbr of parents (John & Hazel Wright)
?	Rollin Russell, b (?) Palmyra, IA, s John & Mary, d 2-29-1932 w Susie, b (?), Decatur Co, IA, dt Richard & Mary Lenox, m 9- 5-1893, Dixon Co, NB
4- 3-1919	Rollin, w Susan, rocf (?)

Community Friends Monthly Meeting
Palmer, Nebraska
Platte Valley Quarterly Meeting

(Established 1920)

Record books: Births and deaths, 1920-1934
Minutes, 1932-1934
Hinshaw notebook LL

(This was an MM organized 12-3-1920 at Admas School House District No. 51, Nebraska.)

12- 3-1920 A MM was organized at Adams School House District No. 51, Nebraska. (No name was given for this MM so I do not know whether it was the same MM or not.)

Community Friends MM, Nebraska was organized 3-30-1932 by Platte Valley QM, Nebraska. F T Gay was appointed clerk.

3-30-1932 Community Friends MM, Nebraska was organized with F T Gay appointed Clerk.

ALDRICH

?	Anna Margaret, b 7-25-1900, Polk Co, NB, dt J B & Marie Lewis, m 5-14-1921, Merrick Co, NB to ----- Aldrich
?	Anna Margaret (Lewis) dropped
12- 3-1920	Anna Margaret (form Lewis) recrq

BOELTS

?	Eliza, Overseer, CM
?	Eliza, dt Henry & Sarah (Cormack) Caswell, b 2-6-1885 in Sullivan Co, MO, m ----- Boelts, Hall Co, NB, 1-16-1926
2- 3-1926	Eliza (Caswell) recrq
?	Melvina, CM

CULBERTSON

?	Mrs. Joe, CM

FRENCH

?	Donald, b 3-1-1915, Merrick Co, NB
?	Fred, b 1-1-1897, Watson, MO
12- 3-1920	Fred, Donald & Ruth, recrq
?	Ruth, b 12-26-1918, Merrick Co, NB

GAY

?	Erma, CM
?	F T, Clerk, CM
?	Franklin T, b 9-1-1879, Champ Co, IL, s Henry & Clarisa (Tremain) w Hattie P, b 11-18-1881, Merrick Co, NB, dt Franklin & Nancy (Richards) Sorel, m 1-9-1901, Cass Co, NB

Ch: Francis L b 7-14-1906, Filmore Co, NB, m 2-11-1925, Merrick Co, NB, to (?)
Dorsey W b 7-16-1911, Nance Co, NB
Velma W b 2-19-1913, Nance Co, NB
Erma L b 6- 6-1915, Merrick Co, NB
Lyle F b 9-27-1917, " " "
Orville V b 5- 3-1920, " " "
Dorothy b 6-23-1922, " " "

12- 3-1920	Franklin T & w Hattie P & ch Francis L, Dorsey W, Velma W, Erma L, Lyle F & Orville V, recrq
?	Hattie, Elder, CM

GOOD

?	Bessie, Trustee, CM
4- 5-1933	Enid, gct Central City MM, NB
?	Henry, Elder, CM
?	Henry, b 5-30-1868, McKean Co, PA, s Thomas & Hepsibah (Barber) w Bessie Luella, b 11-17-1877, Henry Co, IL, dt Franklin & Virginia (Richards) Giles, m 3-2-1899, Merrick Co, NB

Ch: Lane G b 10-12-1902, Merrick Co, NB
Crystal B b 12-19-1904, " " "
H Elden b 2- 1-1907, " " "
Sadie O M b 1-29-1909, " " "
B Enid b 12-12-1911, " " "
Unis N b 12-15-1913, " " "
V Ivilla b 10-29-1915, " " "
Orpha A b 5-23-1917, " " "
Merle D b 12-16-1919, " " "
Honor b ? " " "
Constan Luella 2-20-1922, " " " , d 1-12-1923
-----? b 1- 1-1923, " " "

GOOD (Cont)

12- 3-1920 Henry & w Bessie Luella & ch Lane G, Crystal B, H Elden, Sadie O M, Enid B, Unis N, V Ivilla, Orpha A & Merle D, recrq

GUILD

? Hazel Marie, b 6-10-1907, Woodbury Co, IA, dt G B & Emma (McClure)

? Hazel Marie, dropped

12- 3-1920 Hazel Marie, recrq

JOHNSON

? Harvey R & Mildred, dropped by req

? Mary A, b 12-12-1880, Gram Co, KS, dt John & Hester Lehinger, m (?) to Arel E Johnson

Ch: Michael T b 10-11-1900, Merrick Co, NB
Harvey R b 12-27-1901, Hamilton Co, NB
Mildred J b 1-23-1903, Hamilton Co, NB
Alise A b 2-21-1905, Merrick Co, NB

5- 4-1921 Mary A, recrq

12- 3-1920 Michael T, Harvey R, Mildred J, & Alise A, recrq

JOYCE

? J Stanley, b 2-24-1890, Cass Co, IA, s Joseph & Anna (Kitchen) w Della, b 5-23-1891, Jefferson Co, IA, dt Isaac & Martha (Roberts) Ellis, m 3-22-1911, Merrick Co, NB

Ch: Martha E b 3- 8-1912, Merrick Co, NB
Delmar T b 8-11-1914, " " "
Lois I b 6-12-1916, " " "

12- 3-1920 J Stanley & w Della & ch Martha E, Delmar T & Loise I, recrq

5- 5-1932 Stanley J & w Della & ch Martha E, Delmar T & Lois I, recd on cert fr Central City MM, NB

McCLURE

? Alena, Elder, CM

? Glen, CM

? Isa, Trustee, CM

? Lorena, CM

? S A, Recording Clerk, CM

? Sam A, b 9-16-1872, Tama Co, IA, s Daniel A & Viola (Dowel) w Alena M, b 3-16-1877, Ford Co, IL, dt David & Minnie (Bishop) Hanna, m 5-8-1896, Merrick Co, NB

Ch: Gladys E b 9-15-1899, Merrick Co, NB
Minnie F b 5- 9-1901, " " "
Thelma E b 11- 9-1902, " " "
Maggie b 2-11-1904, " " "
Thomas B b 11-14-1905, " " "
Vera b 11- 7-1906, " " " , m 2-11-1925, Merrick Co, NB
Glen W b 12-10-19??, " " "
D D b 7-14-1914, " " "
Floyd L b 12-31-1915, " " "
Bettie J b ?

12- 3-1920 Sam A & w Alena M & ch Gladys E, Minnie F, Thelma E, Maggie, Thomas B, Vera, Glen W, D D, Floyd L & Bettie J, recrq

McCLURE (Cont)

? W Irve, b 2-6-1883, Merrick Co, NB, s Dan A & Viola (Dowel)
w Dot, b 1-1-1887, Merrick Co, NB, dt ? & ? Halsery
m 3-25-1908, Merrick Co, NB
Ch: M Lucile b 1-20-1909, Merrick Co, NB
Victor T b 10-12-1917, " " "
Rexford D b 9-27-1919, " " "

12- 3-1920 W Irve & w Dot (form Halsery) & ch M Lucile, Victor T, & Rexford D, recrq

PRESLER

? Goldie, Trustee, CM

? Goldie, b 9-11-1892, Carrol Co, MO, dt Marian & Katie Klopfurstem, m 5-28-1911, Anderson, KS to ----- Presler
Ch: Opal C b 8- 3-1912, Anderson, KS

2- 3-1926 Goldie (Culbertson) & dt Opal C, recrq

STEPHEN

? James Jr, Treasurer, CM

? James Jr, b 1-10-1881, Merrick Co, NB, s James & Orissa (Kingsbery)
w Mabel, b 5-1-1882, Case Co, IA, dt Joseph & Anna (Kitchen) Joyce, m 6-3-1903, Merrick Co, NB
Ch: James Jr II b 10-24-1904, Merrick Co, NB
Hazel F b 3-25-1906, " " "
Fred M b 12-26-1908, " " "
Joseph J b 6-13-1911, " " "
Eugene Charles 3-27-1913, " " "

12- 3-1920 James Jr & w Mabel & ch James Jr II, Hazel F, Fred M, Joseph J & Eugene Charles, recrq

? Mabel, Overseer, CM

STONE

12- 3-1920 Clara, recrq

? Clara, dropped

TOWNSEND

? Leslie L, b 5-5-1897, Greeley Co, NB, s Raliegh & China
w Sadie Marie, b 3-16-1899, Dixon Co, NB, dt John E & Georgia (Figley) Roberts
Ch: Doris C b 3- 5-1920, Merrick Co, NB
Ruth M b 3- 9-1921, " " "
Ruby K b 4-27-1923, " " "
Georgia D b 11-28-1924, " " "

2- 3-1926 Leslie L & w Sadie Marie, rocf (?) & ch Doris C, Ruth M, Ruby K, & Georgia D, recd (?)

VAN ZENT

? Lee, b 9-10-1892, NB, s D M & E J
w Lillian F, b 7-28-1893, Merrick Co, NB, dt James & Orissa K Stephen, m 9-24-1914, Merrick Co, NB
Ch: Evan b 3- 4-1915, Beaverhead, Mont
Gerald b 10-16-1922, Merrick Co, NB

? (Van Zant) Lee & w Lillian F & ch Evan & Gerald Edward, recrq

Elk Valley Monthly Meeting, Nebraska
Spring Bank Quarterly Meeting

(Eatablished 1895)

Record books: Membership, 1895-1936
Minutes, 1895-1934
Hinshaw notebook 14

History of Elk Valley MM, NB: Elk Valley MM was established by Spring Bank QM 9-13-1895. In 3-19-1904, Waterbury Mtg for worship was transferred to this meeting by Spring Bank MM.

Charter Members:	Barnes, George	Overseer
	Barnes, Abigail	Overseer
	Way, Sarah	Correspondent
	Goodwin, Almeda	Elder
	Wellington, Josephine	Clerk
	McPherson, Emily	Clerk & Overseer
	McPherson, Robert	Trustee
	Woods, Robert	Trustee
	Nelson, C P	Overseer
	Puterbaugh, Thomas	Elder
	Puterbaugh, Agnes	Elder
	Ireland, James	Elder
	Way, Ada D	Recorder
	Seerk, John	Treasurer
	Linafelter, Lizzie	
	Minter, Joseph	Trustee

10-19-1895 Elk Valley MM, established by Spring Bank QM, oepned with Rachel Lamm, clerk for the day.

3-19-1904 Waterbury Mtg for worship transferred to this mtg by Springbank MM, NB

9-24-1910 Elk Valley MM laid down

2-15-1913 Elk Valley MM re-established by Springbank QM. Bert Benton, clerk for the day.

BALES

3-19-1904 John & Sarah Ann recd by transfer fr Springbank MM, NB
? John, d 3-19-1904, bur East View Cem, Allen, NB
w Sarah Ann, b (?), bur East View Cem, Allen, NB
Ch: Samuel
Anis m John Hoopengarner
1-18-1896 Samuel recd by transfer fr Springbank MM, NB
5-16-1909 Sam glt M E Ch, Waterbury, NB

BARNES

? Abigail, CM & overseer
? Birdell, s George & Abigail, b NB
w Mary, dt Jacob & ----- Linafelter, b NB
? George, CM & overseer
1-18-1896 George, Cyrus, Birdell & Hellen, recd by transfer fr Springbank MM, NB
6-21-1913 George, Abigail, Bert, Mary, Ralph & George, recd by transfer fr Springbank MM, NB
? George Sr, d 8-5-1934, Dakota Co, NB, bur Old Long Ch Cem
w Abigail (Way, d 1916, Dakota Co, NB
Ch: Birdell b NB , m Mary Linafelter
Helen b " , m Lewis Smith, d (?), bur East View Cem, Allen, NB
John b " , m Elva Beeks
5-19-1900 Henry E, Charles A & John W, minor ch of George & w recrq of parents
9-18-1915 John, recrq
10- 3-1934 Ralph granted L to Dakota City M E Ch (?)

BARNHART

? Margaret (Knox) m Ora Barnhart
Ch: Gladys b NB
Theodore b NB
Kenneth b NB
Raymond b NB
9-18-1915 Margaret, Gladys, Theodore, Kenneth & Raymond, recrq
11-21-1928 Maggie, granted L to Pentacostal Ch, Sioux City, IA
2-20-1929 Theodore, Kenneth & Raymond, dropped

BEARD

9-21-1907 Mrs. Minnie, recrq
4-30-1910 Minnie glt M E Ch, Waterbury, NB

BECKS

9-18-1915 Elva & Pearl, recrq
? (Beeks) Elva, m John Barnes

BENTON

? Angeline, dt of ----- & ----- Harmon, b 9-23-1839, IN, m M Benton, d 11-19-1919, bur East View Cem, Allen, NB
Ch: Bert b 1-11-1873, MO, m Bertha McAfee, 3-21-1900
Minnie b 8-14-1866, IL, m Lee Beard, 1899
Fanny b ? , IL, m John Connor, d Montana
1-18-1896 Angeline, rec by trans fr Springbank MM, NB
? Bert, s M & Angeline, b 1-11-1873, MO
w Bertha, dt Joseph & Arvilla (Waters) McAfee, m 3-21-1900
Ch: Merl J b 4-12-1901, NB, m Lillian Solt 6-1-1930
Ralph A b 1-17-1906, NB, m Myrtle Beasley, 8-9-1934
Ruth b 4-27-1908, NB, m John Ferguson, 10-1-1930
Chester M b 1-27-1910, NB, m Fern Mathiesen, 2-14-1935
Dale V b 3- 5-1912, NB

BENTON

5-19-1900	Bert, recrq
6-21-1913	Bert, Bertha, Merl, Helen, Ralph, Ruth, Chester & Angeline, recd by trans fr Springbank MM, NB
3-15-1905	Bertha recd by L fr Pres Ch, Emerson, (?)
?	Chester M, s Bert & Bertha, b 1-27-1910, NB w Fern, dt Fred C & Carrie (Baker) Matthiesen, b 9-24-1913, NB, m 2-14-1935
?	Helen, d 11-14-1915
9-18-1915	Merl, recrq
3-19-1919	Ralph & Ruth, recrq

BLESSING

4-18-1923	Gladys, dropped, (jas)

BONNICKSON

4-19-1913	Annie, recrq
5-21-1919	Hans dropped on req
?	Hans w Annie
12-13-1917	Hans, Joe & Francis, recrq

BROWN

?	Clem E, s Seth & Rosana (Mardock) b 11-2-1891, KS w Violet (Fogo), dt S R & Nettie (Terrell) Fogo, b 12-23-1907, KS, m 2-25-1931

CARLSON

12- ?-1932	Lorn, recrq

CHASE

?	Josiah, d (?) , bur Springbank Cem w Hannah, d 6-24-1902, bur Springbank Cem
1-18-1896	Josiah E & Hannah C, recd by trans fr Springbank MM, NB

CLEM

?	Ralph w Ruby Ch: Clifford Esther Lorin Carlson
1-23-1915	Ralph & Ruby & ch Clifford & Esther V, rocf Pleasant Ridge MM, IA
5-20-1916	Ralph, recorded a minister
3- 6-1918	Ralph (minister) & w Ruby & ch Clifford & Esther, gct Alda MM, NB
11-21-1928	Ralph (minister) & w Ruby & ch Clifford, Esther, Lorin & Ronald rocf Springbank MM, NB

CLEMENTS

10-21-1925	Curtis (minister) & w & ch Mary, Wilford & Loretta, rocf Pleasant Valley MM, NB
8-28-1827	Curtis & fam granted L to (?)
?	Curtis w Minnie

CONNOR
3-19-1904 Fannie recd by trans fr Springbank MM, NB

DREWERY
1-17-1914 Luke Lot & Essie & dt Marie recd by recommendation of Fremont MM, NB, end to Springbank MM, NB

DUNAGAN
? S S & w Annie
Ch: Verl
Roy
6-19-1918 S S & w Annie J & ch Roy & Verl rocf Greenfield MM, (?)
10-22-1919 S S, recorded a minister
10-22-1919 S S, & w Annie & ch Verl & Roy, gct Hew Hope MM (?)

FERGUSON
4-23-1933 Ruth (Benton) gct Philadelphia Friend's Meeting

FEUSTON
? James, s John W & Malinda C, b 6-1-1847, KY
w Amanda, dt Isaac & Drucilla (Furgerson) Wiseman, b 8-7-1857, IN
Ch: Mada b 1- 1-1883, NB
2-15-1896 (Fueston) James, Amanda, Mada, recrq
8-19-1899 (Fueston) James & w Amanda & dt Mada, dropped (jas)

GOODWIN
? Almeda, CM & Elder
1-18-1896 Henry & Almeda recd by trans fr Springbank MM, NB
2-19-1898 Henry rel by req
6-21-1913 Henry & Almeda recd by trans fr Springbank MM, NB
? Henry, d 9-20-1917
w Almeda

HARTSHORN
1-18-1896 Annie, recd by trans fr Springbank MM, NB
6-15-1907 Annie, dropped
2-15-1896 Mary, recrq

HOOPENGARNER
? John
w Anis, dt John & Sarah Ann Bales
Ch: Thomas S
Willie
Ross
3-19-1904 John, Anis, Willis, Ross & Thomas, recd by trans fr Springbank MM, NB

IRELAND
? James, CM & Elder
? James, s of (?) & Almeda (Goodwin) & w Hannah (McPherran)
1-18-1896 James & Hannah rec by trans fr Springbank MM, NB
6-15-1907 James & Hannah, dropped

KNOX

3-17-1920	Edna, recrq
?	Mary (Huston) m James Knox, d (?), bur Graceland Park Cem, Sioux City, IA
	Ch: Samuel b 4-18-1879, NB
	Susie b ? NB
1-18-1902	Mary & Susie, recrq
?	Samuel, s James & Mary (Huston) b 4-18-1879, NB
	w Grace, dt Isaiah & Clarisa (Bonck) McWilliams, b 8-20-1883, IA
	Ch: Edna b NB
	Darrell b NB
10-31-1915	Sam & Grace recd by L fr Presby Ch, Emerson (?)

LEACH

6-15-1907	Robert L & Sarah E, dropped

LEADOM

6-15-1907	Kate, dropped
1-18-1896	(Leedom) Thomas & Kate recd by trans fr Springbank MM, NB
6-15-1907	Thomas, dropped
?	(Leedom) Thomas, d 6-15-1907
	w Kate (Minter)

LENOX

2-15-1896	Mary C, recrq
1-18-1896	Wm, recd by trans fr Springbank MM, NB
6-15-1907	Wm, dropped

LINAFELTER

?	Aaron, s Jacob, d (?), bur Emerson, NB
	w Lavina E, dt Hezekiah & Sarah (Davidson) Way, d (?), bur Emerson, NB
2-15-1896	Aaron & Lavina E, recrq
?	Elmer, s Amos & Elizabeth, b NB
	w Edna
7-30-1933	Elmer & w Edna, recrq
?	Henry, s of Jacob
	w Cora
1-18-1896	Henry & Cora recd by trans fr Springbank MM, NB
6-15-1907	Henry & Cora, dropped
?	Lizzie, CM
1-18-1902	Mary, Cora E, Margaret & Nellie, recrq

McAFEE

?	Joe, s Wm E & Cecil (Wellington)
	w Zella (Ellis)
7-30-1933	Joe & Zella, recrq
?	Lillah, dt J W & Arvilla (Waters), b OH, m Frank Way, d 7-12-1912, bur East View Cem, Allen, NB
1-18-1902	Lillah, recrq
?	Wm E, s J W, b OH,
	w Cecil, dt Thomas & Josephine (Hall) Wellington, b NB
	Ch: Josie b NB , m Ralph Moser
	Arvilla b NB , m Cecil Scofield
	Joe b NB , m Zella Ellis
9-17-1919	W E & w Cecil & ch Josie & Arvilla recrq

McCLELLAN

?	George J
	w Laura
	Ch: Juanita
10-22-1919	George J (minister) & w Laura & dt Juanita, rocf (?)
6-15-1921	George J (minister) & w Laura & dt Juanita, gct Motor MM, IA

McPHERRAN

?	Catharine, m Adam McPherran
	Ch: Robert b ? , m Emily Ireland
	Henry b ? , m Minnie (?)
	Susan b ? , m Joseph Minter
1-18-1898	Catharine, Robert, Emily & Alice recd by trans fr Springbank MM, NB
1-20-1900	Catherine, glt (?)
?	Henry, s Adam & Catharine
	w Minnie
12-21-1895	Minnie, recrq
?	Robert, s Adam & Catharine
	w Emily, dt of ----- & Almeda Ireland (Goodwin)
	Ch: Alice
5-18-1907	Robert & fam gct Springbank MM, NB

McPHERSON

?	Emily, CM, clerk & overseer
?	Robert, Cm & trustee

MATHESON

?	Pearl Naomi, dt John & Dolly (Grooms) Short, m J W Matheson b 10-26-1893, NB
	Ch: Kenneth Donald b 11-7-1914, NB
7-30-1933	(Matthiesen) Pearl Naomi & s Donald Kenneth, recrq

MINTER

?	Joseph, CM & trustee
?	Joseph, w Susan, dt Adam & Catharine McPherran
1-18-1896	Joseph & Susie, recd by trans fr Springbank MM, NB
7-17-1897	Joseph M & w Susan, glt (?)

MITCHELL

9-18-1915	Claud, Leila, Hazel & Bonnie, recrq
5-18-1921	Claud, Leila, Hazel & Bonnie, dropped
6-15-1907	Clyde & Walter M, dropped
1-18-1896	Eva, Clyde & Walter May, recd by trans fr Springbank MM, NB
?	Marion
	w Eva
	Ch: Clyde
	Walter
	Ross E
2-15-1896	Marion, Ross E, recrq
3-17-1900	Ross E, granted L to M E Ch, Emerson, (?)

NELSON

?	C P, CM & overseer
?	C P, d 4-20-1935
	w Mary
	Ch: Frank b ? , m Emma Sierk
1-18-1902	Frank, recrq
12-13-1917	Frank A & Emma R, recrq

PHERRAN
2-15-1896 Henry, recrq

PIERCE
12-17-1904 Abbie J, rel by req
3-19-1904 C H & Abbie J, recd by trans fr Springbank MM, NB

PUTERBAUGH
? Agnes, CM & Elder
? Thomas, CM & Elder
? Thomas, s George & Nancy, b 4-6-1857, Canada
w Agnes, dt Louis & Elizabeth Rorobaugh(?), b 3-23-1861, PA
1-18-1896 Thomas & Agnes, recd by trans fr Springbank MM, NB

ROROBAUGH
? Louis
w Elizabeth
Ch: Agnes b ? , m Thomas Puterbaugh
1-18-1896 (Rarabaugh) Louis & Elizabeth M, recd by trans fr Springbank MM, NB
6-15-1907 (Rarabaugh) Louis & Elizabeth M, dropped

RENNINGER
8-22-1909 Mary, recrq

ROBERTS
1-18-1896 Henry & Lydia A, recd by trans fr Springbank MM, NB
? Henry
w Lydia A, dt Jacob Linafelter
6-15-1907 Henry & Lydia A, dropped

SAYRE
5-21-1904 Anne recd by trans fr Springbank MM, NB
3-19-1904 Isabella & Eunice recd by trans fr Springbank MM, NB

SCOFIELD
4-23-1933 Arvilla (McAfee) glt Silver Creek M E Ch (?)

SEIRK
1-18-1902 Emma, recrq
? (Seerk) John, CM & treasurer
? (Sierk) John
w Minnie (Bike)
Ch: L J b 8-11-1891, NB
? (or Seerk) John, Minnie, recd by trans fr Springbank MM, OH
6-21-1913 (Sierk or Seerk) John, Minnie, recd by trans fr Springbank MM, NB
4-15-1922 (Sierk) John & Minnie granted L to Lutheran Ch, South Soo, IA
? (Sierk) L J, s John & Minnie (Bike) b 8-11-1891, NB
w Rose, dt Henry & Dora (Hoeck) Greve(?), b 2-10-1893, IA
12-13-1917 (Sierk) Lewis J & Rose M, recrq

SMITH

6-21-1913	Helen, recd by trans fr Springbank MM, NB
	Lewis L, d East View, Allen, NB
5-19-1900	Lewis, recrq

SPRINGER

?	Helen, dt of ----- & Hester Way, m Martin Springer
1-18-1896	Hellen, recd by trans fr Springbank MM, NB

STARKS

?	Wm
	w Emily, dt Jacob Linafelter
	Ch: Mabel J b ?
	Edwin H b ?
6-15-1907	Wm H, Emily, Mabel Jane & Edwin Henry, dropped

STEVENS

?	Charles, s Charles & Sophia (Kettel), b 5-16-1912, NB
	w Lucile, dt of ----- & Dora (Brokaw) Jensen, b 2-7-1913, NB

STEWART

5-18-1921	Claire & Beulah, dropped
6-15-1907	Margaret, dropped
?	Percha, m C W Stewart
	Ch: Walter
	Beulah
	Claire
10-31-1915	Percta recrq
9-18-1915	Walter, Beulah & Claire, recrq

STRACKS

1-18-1896	Wm Henry, Emily, Mabel Jane & Edwin Henry, recd by trans fr Springbank MM, NB

TILTON

?	Lorin, b NB
	w Maggie, dt Aaron & Lizzie (Way) Linafelter, b NB
	Ch: Opal b NB
	Raymond b NB
9-18-1915	Lorin, recrq
1-17-1914	Maggie, recrq
3-17-1920	Margaret, recrq
6-15-1921	Nels Lorin & w Maggie & ch Opal, Raymon & Margaret, gct Central City MM, NB
3-19-1919	Opal & Raymond, recrq

VANDEVENTER

10-22-1919	George E, rocf (?)
6-15-1921	(Vanderventer) George E gct Motor MM, IA

VEACH

1-18-1896	Robert L & Sarah E recd by trans fr Springbank MM, NB
?	Robert L
	w Sarah E
4-19-1902	Robert & w Sarah, glt M E Ch, South Sioux City, (?)

WAY

?	Ada D, CM & recorder
?	Dessa, dt Frank & Lillah (McAfee), b NB, m Vern Jones
1-18-1902	Dora V, Jesse R & Hester A, recrq
?	Evan J, s Hezekiah & Sarah M (Davidson), b 3-24-1870, IA, d ? , bur East View Cem, Allen, NB w Ada L, dt Robert J & Mary E (Wilson) Stinson, b 10-27-1871, Garnett, KS, m 7-4-1895 Ch: Jamie b ? , d ?- ?-1916 John b ? , d 9-17-1916
?	Francis, ch of Frank & Lillah (McAfee), b NB
6-27-1917	Franics (omitted above) gct Central City MM, NB
5-21-1913	Frank, Dessa, Mabel, Evan, Ada, John, Mary, Robert, Sarah & David recd by transfer fr Springbank MM, NB, also Sarah who was dropped by mistake in transfer.
?	Mabel, dt Frank & Lillah (McAfee) b NB, m Ray Johnson
5-19-1900	Martha, recrq
?	Mary, dt E J & Ada (Stinson)
9-18-1915	Mary & Robert, recrq
?	Robert, d 1930
?	Robert, s E J & Ada (Stinson), d East View, Allen, NB
?	Sarah, CM & correspondent
1-18-1896	Sarah M, Sarah C, Evan, Ada D & Frank H, recd by transfer fr Springbank MM, NB
4-18-1917	Mrs. Sarah, Frank, Evan, Robert & Mary, also Mabel, Dessie & Sarah gct Central City MM, NB
3-15-1922	Sarah, Frank, Odessa, Mabel & Frances, also Evan, Robert, Mary & Sarah rocf Central City MM, NB
?	Sarah M, dt Patrick & ----- Davidson, m Hezekiah Way, d (?), bur East View Cem, Allen, NB Ch: Sarah C, m Isaac Woods, d (?), bur East View Cem, Allen, NB Evan J b 3-24-1870, m Ada L Stinson, 7-4-1895 (b IA) Martha b NB m Greely Asbury Frank H b m Lillah McAfee

WELLINGTON

?	Josephine, CM & clerk
10-19-1895	Josephine & Emily McPherran, appointed clerks
1-18-1896	Thomas S, Josephine H, Roy N, J Estelle, recd by trans fr Springbank MM, NB
?	Thomas w Josephine (Hall or Hull) Ch: Roy Estella
6-15-1907	Thomas, dropped

WELLS

?	Ellis A w Clara E
9-21-1921	Ellis A & w Clara E (minister) & ch Mary Halcie & Beulah Francis rocf North Loup MM, NB
9-30-1923	Ellis A & w Clara gct Harmony MM, SD

WHOOPENGARNER*

10-19-1907	John R, w Annis J & ch John Ross & Willis J, gct Central City MM, NB *This is probably HOOPINGARNER

WOODS

4-20-1921	Bessie granted L to M E Ch, Morningside, IA
12-13-1917	David A & Nancy J, recrq
?	David, s Robert & Sarah, d 8-?-1923, bur East View Cem, Allen, NB
	w Nancy (Linafelter), 2nd m to John Sierk
?	Inez, dt Albert & ----- Benstead
1-16-1929	Inez & dt Madonna Attalie, rocf ?
1-18-1902	Isaac, recrq
?	Isaac, s Robert & Sarah, d (?), b East View Cem, Allen, NB
	w Kate (Way)
	Ch: Bessie
6-21-1913	Kate recd by trans fr Springbank MM, NB
?	Robert, CM & trustee
?	Robert, d (?), bur Elk Valley Cem
	w Sarah, d (?), bur Elk Valley Cem
	Ch: Margaret
	David m Nancy Linafelter
	Isaac m Kate Way
1-18-1896	Robert, Sarah & Margaret recd by trans fr Springbank MM, NB

Friendsdale Monthly Meeting, Nebraska

(Established 1920)

Record books: Minutes, 1920-1929
Hinshaw notebook 13

Friendsdale MM was established by the North Branch MM, Walnut Creek CM of Kansas, at Inivale School House, near Republican City, Nebraska 8-23-1920.
Officers appointed were:
James A Kissell, Clerk
Ada R Jones, Clerk
Edna Chapman, Treasurer
Effie B Fouts, Recorder
James A Kissell, Elder
Emma Stanton, Elder
Ada R Jones, Elder
Charles McDougal, Overseer
Pearl E Williams, Overseer
Louise Hecht, Overseer

Members of the North Branch MM, Kansas, transferred to Friendsdale and are Charter Members.

8-24-1921 Meeting was established at Inglewood School House, Kansas by Friendsdale MM, NB.

4-25-1929 Friendsdale MM laid down or discontinued. All members join M E Church except: Kissell, James
Anderson, Barton, Dora, Mary Floy, Jessie George, & Muriel Grace

ANDERSON
1-27-1927 Barton L, w Dora, & ch Mary Floy, recrq

ARTZ
8-28-1924 Orville Harold, recrq
5-28-1925 Orville, glt M E Ch

AVERY
8-23-1920 Carrie, Charter Mbr
8-23-1920 Katherine, Charter Mbr

BROOKS
8-27-1925 Edna Grace, Hazel Ruth, Stephen Hampton, Joseph William, Mary Carrolyn, recrq

BUGBEE
12-28-1920 Ernest, w Jennie, recrq
8-11-1921 Eunice, Melvin, recrq
2-26-1925 Raymond Haskell, recrq

CHAPMAN
8-23-1920 Edna, Treasurer, Charter Mbr
7-22-1926 Edna, drd j a ch

COCKROFT
8- ?-1928 Dean Francis, recrq
4-26-1921 Ivan, w Gertrude, recrq
3- 1-1923 Joseph H, Malinda R, Glen R, recrq
8-11-1921 Lillis, Evelyn, recrq
8- 3-1922 William Leon, recrq

CRAVEN
11- 8-1923 John V, a minister, w May A, & ch Ida Zella, Ethel Freda, rocf North Branch MM, KS, dtd (?)
10-28-1926 John V, a minister, w May A, ch Ida Zella & Ethel Freda, gct Red Mount MM, NB

FAUBION
12-28-1920 Clara, recrq

FOUTS
8- 3-1922 Annual Glen, recrq
8-23-1920 Effie Bell, Recorder, Charter Mbr
3- 1-1921 Gene E, recrq
8-23-1920 Jewel, Charter Mbr
6- 3-1926 Jewel, drd

GORACKE
12-28-1920 Floy, recrq
8-11-1921 George A, recrq

GRUELL
6- 3-1926 Louisa Hecht, drd

HAWLEY
9-27-1928 Ronzo, Mattie, Ronzo D, Louise, recrq

HECHT
11- 9-1920 Bertha, recrq
8-23-1920 Erna, Charter Mbr
6- 3-1926 Erma, drd
8-23-1920 Louise, Overseer, Charter Mbr
8-23-1920 Minnie, Charter Mbr

JENNINGS
8-23-1920 Grace, Charter Mbr
6- 3-1926 Grace, drd

JONES
8-23-1920 Ada R, Clark, Elder, Charter Mbr
8-23-1920 Francis M (Pastor), Charter Mbr
8-25-1921 Francis M, w Ada R, ch Winifred I, I Virginia, gct Oak Creek MM, KS
8-23-1920 Winifred, Charter Mbr

KISER
4- 3-1924 Nellie Scott, drd

KISSELL
8-23-1920 James A, Clerk, Elder, Charter Mbr

LANMAN
9-28-1922 Clarence Wesley, recrq
8-11-1921 Ora A, Cecil, Lena, recrq
6- 3-1926 (Lanmon) Mrs. Ora, Cecil, drd

McDOUGAL
8-23-1920 Charles, Overseer, Charter Mbr
8-23-1920 John, Charter Mbr
6- 3-1926 John, Charles, drd

McGRAW
3- 1-1921 George M, a minister, w Annie M, rocf Arapohoe MM, NB
6-26-1927 George, a minister, died at Araphoe, Nebraska

MATTHEWS
8- 3-1922 Reba Eleanor, recrq
8-25-1921 Thomas K, w Lulu M, rocf Oak Creek MM, KS, dtd 8-20-1921
4- 3-1924 Tom, a minister, Lulu, Reba, rocf (?), dtd (?)
1-31-1924 Tommie, gct Oak Creek MM, KS

MARTIN
8-11-1921 Fred, Ila E, recrq
4- 3-1924 Ivan George, recrq
9-25-1927 Lois Minnie, recrq
8-11-1921 Tommie F, Hannah A, Della M, Opal F, recrq

MEYER
8-11-1921 Clara M, recrq

NORTON

8-11-1921	Sarah & Leonard, recrq
8-28-1924	Verna Virginia, recrq
6- 3-1926	Mrs. Vera Virginia, Francis, drd

PARNELL

12- 2-1926	Lois E, a minister, & minor ch Ermon & Vernon, rocf Iowa MM, Valley Queen, (?), dtd 10-2-1926
1- 4-1929	Lois & sons, gct (?)

RALSTON

7-23-1925	Mary Evelyn, Ronald Murray, Ruth Elizabeth, Roger William, recrq
7-23-1925	Murray T, w Blanch, rolf Evangelical Ch of Alma, NB
3- 8-1928	Murrah (or Murray), w Blanch, ch Mary, Ronald, Ruth, glt Evangelical Ch, Naponee, NB

SCHERMERHORN

10- 3-1921	Newton, Ada, recrq
6-28-1928	Newton, w Fern, drd

SCOTT

8-23-1920	Nellie, Charter Mbr

STANTON

8-23-1920	Beatrice, Charter Mbr
8-23-1920	Bertha, Charter Mbr
8-23-1920	Emma, Elder, Charter Mbr
4-26-1928	Emma, Margaret, Bertha, drd
8-23-1920	Margaret, Charter Mbr
8-23-1920	Maude, Charter Mbr
6- 3-1926	Maud, Beatrice, drd

WILLIAMS

8- 3-1922	Carrie, recrq
6- 3-1926	Mrs. Minnie Hecht, drd
8-23-1920	Pearl Essica, Overseer, Charter Mbr
11- 8-1923	Pearl, relrq

North Loup Monthly Meeting, Nebraska

(Established 1898)

Record books: Membership, 1898-1930
Minutes, 1898-1914
1914-1933
Miscellaneous Minute Data
Hinshaw notebook 15

History of North Loup MM, Nebraska, Valley Co:

North Loup Preliminary MM was held 3-26-1898, presided over by Herbert J Mott of Pastoral & Evangelistic Com. of IA. YM. Oliver M Frazer appointed Clerk for the day. North Loup permanent MM was established 6-15-1898.

Charter Members:	TOWNSEND, Raleigh	Elder
	" China	
	JOHNS, E B	Elder & Trustee
	" , Fannie C	Ass't Clerk
	EVES, Samuel	Overseer & Trustee
	" , Elizabeth	
	MILLER, Lucy	Overseer
	" , Louie	
	" , Phebe	
	BROWN, Anna M	
	FERGUSON, Lucy	
	" , Thomas	
	" , Laura	Overseer
	KELLOGG, Belle	Elder
	STICHLER, Leonard J	Trustee
	" , Lucy E	Treas.
	" , Della B	
	HAMER, Martha	
	SHAW, James B	Overseer
	" , Anna	
	" , James H	
	BENSON, Louisa	
	STEWART, Laura	
	" , Ernie	
	" , Leroy	
	THOMAS, Millie E	
	FRAZER, Oliver M	Clerk and Pastor

3-26-1898 North Loup Preliminary MM established by IA YM.

6-15-1898 North Loup Permanent MM established.

8-17-1918 Pleasant Hill MM laid down & mbrp trans to North Loup MM as follows:

3- 5-1923 No MM reocrds fr 3-5-1923 to 10-16-1924.

ADAMS
2- 1-1923 Eva, recrq

ALBERRY
5- 6-1927 Mr. recrq

AMRYAS (?)
7- 7-1932 Maggie, recrq

ANDERSON
8- 1-1906 Katherine & Anna, recrq
5- 7-1913 Katherine & Anna dropped for non-attendance

ANDREWS
2- 6-1907 Anna Elizabeth, gct Paonia MM, Colo
? Joseph J, s Benjamin & Mary, b 2-18-1858, Jefferson Co, IA, w Rhoda, dt James & Rebecca Hodson, b 11-28-1862, Jefferson Co, IA, m 2-24-1883, Jefferson Co, IA
Ch: Anna Elizabeth 8-12-1884, Dixon Co, NB
Rebecca May b 3- 9-1890, " " "
Mary Ethel b 10-16-1893, " " "
Beulah Lucile 8-22-1896, Mahaska Co, IA
12-11-1901 Joseph J & w Rhoda & ch Anna Elizabeth, Rebecca May, Mary Ethel & Bulah Lucile, rocf New Sharon MM, IA, dtd 11-16-1901
9- 3-1902 Joseph J, recorded a minister
10- 5-1904 J J & w Rhoda & ch Rebecca May, Mary Ethel & Bulah Lucile, gct (?)

BAKER
5- 2-1906 Minnie, recrq

BARNES
5- 4-1922 Clara T, recrq
2- 1-1923 Marguerite, recrq
6- 2-1932 family dropped

BARTZ
4- 4-1919 Minnie (Baker) dropped

BELIEL
9- 4-1912 Grace, recrq
5- 7-1913 Grace dropped for non-attendance

BENSON
4- 6-1904 Cornelius, recrq
? Cornelius, recrq
2- 7-1906 Josephine (Purdum) rocf (?)
? Louisa, CM
4- 4-1899 Mary Louisa, recrq
? Luesa, recrq

BRENNICK
1- 3-1912 Dora, recrq

BROWN
? Anna M, CM
1- 2-1930 Bessie Franc, rocf Central City MM, NB
9- 7-1933 Bessie Franc gct Colorado Springs (MM?) Colo

BROWN (Cont)

4- 4-1906	Iva Lucretia, recrq
5- 7-1913	Iva Lucretia dropped for non-attendance
7- 1-1903	Robert & w Anna, recrq
5- 7-1913	Robert & Anna M, dropped for non-attendance
6- 1-1901	Thomas, recrq

BUTLER

2- 7-1918	Asa & w Maud H (minister) rocf Spring Brook MM, Oregon
2- 6-1919	Asa & w gct Rex MM, Oregon
8-17-1918	Maud H, recorded a minister

CHADWICK

2-12-1928	Mrs. Claudie, recrq

CLARK

7- 1-1903	Emily C, rocf Central City MM, NB
?	Emily, d 7-?-1906

CLOSSEN

11- 1-1917	Mabel, recrq

COLEMAN

8-17-1918	Edna recd by trans fr Pleasant Hill MM, NB
5-23-1930	(Colman) Edna dropped by req
?	James, d 2-1-1922
10- 5-1910	James & Elizabeth rocf (?)

CORSBIE

?	Clarence S, s Murray F & (?), b 6-5-1887, Henry Co, IA
7- 7-1909	Clarence dropped by req
12- 6-1905	M F (minister) & w Lillie & ch Milo H, Clarence & Loren V, rocf Central City MM, NB
?	Milo H, s Murray F & (?), b 12-19-1885, Henry Co, IA
12- 2-1908	Milo gct Central City MM, NB
?	Murray F, s John & Matilda, b 12-6-1866, Henry Co, IA w Lillie A, dt Paten W & Emily Cook, b 6-10-1862, Henry Co, IA m 9-4-1890, Henry Co, IA Ch: Loren V b 11- 3-1893, Henry Co, IA
6- 8-1916	Murray & Lillie gct Central City MM, NB

COSAND

?	Lee R w Ella M Ch: Helen
9- 2-1914	R L (minister) & w Ella M & dt Thelma M, rocf Grant MM (?), dtd 5-13-1914
8- 4-1921	R Lee (minister) & w Ella M & dt Helen gct Plain View MM, NB

CREAGER

1- 1-1933	Vin rolf 1st Presby Ch, Aberdeen, Miss

CURRIE
5- 3-1917 Lucy & Reva, recrq
3- 6-1930 Lucy & Harold dropped by req
6- 2-1932 Lucy, recrq
2- 1-1923 Reva & Harold, recrq

DILLON
12- 7-1932 Orval D & w Alberta Louisa rocf Stamford MM (?)
8- 3-1933 Orval glt (?)

DRAWBRIDGE
6- ?-1911 Grace, recrq

EARNEST
2- 2-1910 Beulah rocf Pleasant Hill MM (?)
1- 7-1914 Lester Elvin, recrq
5- 3-1917 Lola recrq
7- 4-1906 Lucy rocf Pleasant Hill MM (?)
6- 7-1911 Mildred & Nellie, recrq

EVES
? Elizabeth, CM
? (Eaves) Samuel
w Elizabeth
? Samuel, Overseer & Trustee, & CM
3-26-1898 (Eaves) Samuel & w Elizabeth, recrq
1- 4-1905 Samuel H & w Elizabeth dropped (jas)

EYERLY
2- 1-1923 Harlow, rolf ?
9- 4-1907 Laura rolf M E Ch, North Loup MM, NB
? Laura, d ?-?-1925
2- 1-1923 Opal, recrq

FERGUSON
? Laura, Overseer & CM
? Lucy, CM
3- 6-1907 (Furgeson) Ray E, recrq
5- 7-1913 Ray (Furgeson) dropped for non-attendance
? Thomas, CM

FINCH
3- 7-1906 Lucy M & Stella rocf (?)

FISHER
2-12-1928 Lydia & Charles, recrq

FOXWORTHY
8- 6-1913 Theodore & w Estella (ministers) rocf (?)
12- 2-1914 Theodore & w Estella (ministers) gct Plain View MM (?)

FRAZER
? Oliver M, Clerk & Pastor & CM
11- 3-1900 Oliver M, rocf Pleasant Hill MM, NB
1- 1-1902 Oliver M & w Laura & ch George gct Sugar Plain MM, IN

FREEMAN
10- 2-1907 Mabel, recrq

FULLER
1- 7-1914 Lola Beatrice, recrq

GILMORE
2- 1-1923 Jessie Leota, recrq

HAMER
? Martha, CM
5- 2-1900 Martha gct Boulder MM, Colo

HARRINGTON
3- 6-1907 Mabel Claire, recrq
? (Herrington) Mabel C, b Valley Co, NB

HARRIS
3- 2-1910 George & Elizabeth, recrq
1- 6-1916 George, dropped
4- ?-1922 Harley & Thelda, dropped
1- 3-1912 Horley Edward, recrq

HAWKS
? L A
w Jennie
Ch: Clifford
Wendell
Kenneth
Bernice
2- 1-1923 Ruth, recrq

HOOPINGARNER
? John
w Annis
3- 6-1919 John R, & w Annis rocf Central City MM, NB
? Willie
w Mildred
Ch: Eugene
Gail
3- 6-1919 Willis & w Mildred & ch Eugene & (?) rocf Central City MM, NB

HUBBARD
8- 6-1925 Louisa, recrq

INGERSON
? James
w Addie
Ch: Esther
11- 4-1920 James & ch Addie & Esther glt Mid-Vale U B Ch (?)
8-17-1918 James, Addie & Esther, recd by trans fr Pleasant Hill MM, NB

JOHNS
? E B, Elder & Trustee & CM
9- 3-1902 E B & Fannie C, dropped, joined Central City MM, NB
? Fannie C, Ass't Clerk & CM

JOHNSON

?	Levi
	w Emma
	Ch: Ruth
	Calvin
1- 1-1925	Levi & family gct Fowler MM, KS

KELLOGG

?	Belle, Elder & CM
5- 6-1920	Belle gct Pasadena MM, CA
4- 6-1904	Florence recrq
11- 5-1902	Mary, recd by L fr Presby Ch, North Loup, NB
1- 7-1914	Portia, recrq

KNAPP

2- 1-1923	Lizzie & Maxine, recrq
2- 7-1911	Orpha, rocf ?

LONDON (or LORDON)

4- 4-1919	Ethel (Olson) dropped by req

LOVE (or LOWE)

2- 7-1906	Lee R, recd by L fr Presby Ch, North Loup, NB

McCALL

5- 3-1917	Margaret, recrq
1- 2-1930	Mark, recrq
3- 2-1910	Mary, recrq

McINTIRE

6- 2-1932	Grace (Mulligan) glt M E Ch, Sterling, Colo

MANCHESTER

2- 1-1923	Leta, recrq
5- 3-1917	Louie & Aleta, recrq

MILLER

4- 7-1915	Edwin, recrq
1- 7-1926	Lillie rolf M E Ch (?)
?	Louie, CM
?	Lucy, Overseer & CM
10- 5-1933	Lucy, glt (?)
6-17-1914	Mae, dropped by req
?	Phebe, CM

MITCHELL

4- 5-1929	Naomi (Preston) glt M E Ch, Davis Creek (?)

MOORE

?	Harley M, s Joseph & Rachel G, b 8-27-1872, Hamilton Co, IN
	w Edith R, dt Wm H & Mary Harris, b 5-26-1872, Wayne Co, OH,
	m 4-23-1901, Franklin Co, OH
	Ch: Gladys b 8- 6-1903, Mahoming Co, OH
10- 5-1904	Harley M (minister) & w Edith R & dt Gladys Rachel, rocf Beloit MM, OH, dtd 8-17-1904
9- 6-1905	H M, & w Edith & dt Gladys Rachel gct Central City MM, NB
2- 1-1923	Myrtle, recrq

MORMON
1- 1-1913 Uriah & Synthia, recrq

MULLIGAN
2- 1-1923 Grace, recrq
5- 7-1913 (Muligan) Phebe D, dropped for non-attendance

MYERS
2-12-1928 Clem Sr, Winifred, Clem Jr, Gilbert & Julia, recrq

NELSON
10- 6-1909 Dora, recrq
10- 5-1933 Dora, glt ?
10- 4-1918 Frank & w, glt ?

OLSEN
5- 2-1906 Anna & Ethel, recrq

PADDOCK
2-12-1928 Daisy, recrq

PARSONS
4- 7-1915 Lois, recrq

PETERSON
2-12-1928 Ike & Evelyn, recrq
8- 1-1906 Peter, recrq
2- 1-1923 Ruby, recrq

PICKETT
5- 7-1913 Jessie, dropped for non-attendance
? John
w Mary A
Ch: Jessie F
7- 1-1903 John J & w Mary A & ch Jessie F rocf Central City MM, NB
9- 3-1913 Mary A, gct White River MM, IN
11- 4-1914 Mary K gct New York MM (?)

PIERSON
4- 8-1905 Bertha Hesper, recd by B
? Lindley, s John & Lydia, b 1-5-1853, Henry Co, IA
w Altha M, dt Oliver & Delilah McCoy, b 12-6-1870, Monroe Co, IA
m 1-18-1900, Marion Co, IA
Ch: Oliver b 10-22-1900, Dallas Co, IA
Lydia D b 9-19-1903, Mills Co, IA
Bertha Hesper b 4- 8-1905, Valley Co, NB
4- 6-1904 Lindley S & w Altha M (Minister) & ch Oliver J & Lydia D, rocf Glenwood MM, (?)
5- 6-1914 (Pearson) Lindley & w Orpha & ch, dropped
8- 7-1919 Lindley S & w Altha May & ch Lydia A, Bertha Hesper & Zada Alma, recrq (Pearson)

PRICE

?	Ora E, b 5-14-1877, Boone Co, IA
1- 1-1897	Ora E, recrq

RESIGUE

4- 6-1910	Edney, recrq
3- 2-1910	Herbert & Cora, recrq
5- 7-1913	Herbert dropped for non-attendance

SCHOENING

4- 4-1919	Anna (Olson) dropped
5- 1-1919	Anna, reinstated

SCHULTZ

8-17-1918	Jennie recd by trans fr Pleasant Hill MM, NB
2- 7-1906	Lue F, rocf ?
10- 6-1909	Lou F, gct Pleasant Hill MM, NB

SHAW

?	Anna, CM
?	James H, CM
?	James B, Overseer & CM
5- 7-1913	James H, dropped for non-attendance

SHIDNER

?	Charles Leroy
	w Lottie May
	Ch: Martha, Morris Charles
2- 1-1923	Charles, Lottie, Martha & Morris Charles, recrq

STEWART

6- ?-1911	Agnes & Mary, recrq
?	Ernie, CM
6- 1-1901	Ernest B & Leroy D, recrq
5- 7-1913	Earnest & Agnes dropped for non-attendance
?	Laura, CM
11- 4-1898	Laura E, rocf ?
?	Leroy, CM
3- 6-1912	Leroy D, gct Pleasant Hill MM, (?)
4- 4-1899	Miltie, recrq

STRICHLER

?	Della B, CM
?	Leonard J, Trustee & CM
5- 7-1913	Leonard dropped for non-attendance
?	Lucy E, Treas & CM
10- 9-1921	Mrs. Lucy, gct Alda MM, NB

TAPPAN

8-17-1918	Anne, Cyrenus, Allen & Ara, recd by trans fr Pleasant Hill MM, NB
4-25-1927	Anna, glt (?)
5- 3-1933	Anna, rolf (?)

THARLOW

5- 7-1902	James, recrq

THOMAS

?	Millie E, CM
6- 1-1901	Millie, glt (?)

THORNBURG

2- 7-1912	Nannie Ann, recrq

TOWNSEND

?	China, CM
?	Joel, s John M & Elizabeth, b 11-17-1854, Wayne Co, IN w Abbie, dt Mark & Susan Albertson, b 7-9-1851, Randolph Co, NC, m 9-8-1875, Boone Co, IN Ch: John b 1-23-1884
10- 5-1901	Joel & w Abigal & ch Ora E & John M, rocf Pleasant Hill MM, NB, dtd 9-25-1901
12- 6-1911	John M, glt Walnut Hill M E Ch, Omaha, NB
?	Raleigh, Elder & CM
9- 3-1902	Raleigh & China, dropped - joined Central City MM, NB

TRUMP

2- 1-1923	Neva, recrq

WELLS

?	Ellis A w Clara Ch: Elizabeth
?	Ellis A w Clara Ch: Mary Haley Beulah Francis
12- 2-1908	Ellis A & w Clara (minister) & dt Elizabeth rocf Alda MM, NB
5- 7-1913	E A & w Laura (ministers) & ch Elizabeth ?, Mary Haley & Julia Frances, gct St Joseph, IL
10- 4-1918	Ellis A & w Clara (ministers) & ch Mary Haley & Beulah Frances rocf Paton MM, IA
8- 4-1921	Ellis A & w Clara M (ministers) & ch Mary & Bulah gct Elk Valley MM, Waterbury, NB

WEMER

6- 2-1932	Opal, dropped

WETZEL

4- 5-1905	Abbie, recrq
4- 4-1919	Abbie, dropped by req

WHITE

2-12-1928	Earl, glt ?
8-17-1918	Frank, Clara, Myrtle, Earl & Ellen, recd by trans fr Pleasant Hill MM, NB

Plainview Monthly Meeting
Pierce Co., Nebraska
Union Quarterly Meeting

(Established 1907)

Record books: Births and deaths, 1907-1936
Minutes, 1907-1915
1915-1931
Hinshaw notebook 17

HISTORY:
3-16-1907 Plainview MM, Pierce Co, NB, established by Union QM, NB, 2-9-1907, opened with Isaac Macy appointed Clerk for the day.

Plainview MM, NB was established by Union QM, NB 2-9-1907, and opened 3-16-1907 with Isaac Macy appointed clerk for the day. Ada Packard was appointed clerk for one year.

Charter Members:

ROBERTS, Clarence	
STEIN, Philip	Treasurer, Trustee & Overseer
STEIN, Jennie	Overseer
STEIN, Mabel	
STEIN, Myrtle	
PACKARD, Sanford	Correspondent & Trustee
PACKARD, Bertha	
PACKARD, Ada	Clerk
PACKARD, Nannie	
PACKARD, Luella	
FORSBURG, Ranghild	
FORSBURG, Inez	
STOCKING, Hattie	
BURNES, Emma J	Elder
HALLING, Otto	Trustee & Elder
BOGGS, Harris L	
BOGGS, Ella Belle	
BOGGS, Russell Kenneth	
BOGGS, Harold Edmund	
BOGGS, Robert M	
McCUNE, Earle	
McCUNE, Viola	

ANDERSON

1-20-1913	Clara, recrq
3-21-1916	Clara, dropped

ANDREWS

1-15-1934	Agnes, recrq
11-21-1929	Mrs. Malinda, recrq

AXFORD

?	Charles S, b 3-29-1876, Canada, s Samuel & Fannie (Green)
	w Sophia M, b 9-11-1880, Knox Co, NB, dt Charles & Mary (Townsend) Neumann, m 10-22-1899, Knox Co, NB
	Ch: Arthur W b 8- 2-1902, Boon Co, NB
	Thural A b 5-20-1905, Pierce Co, NB
	Joseph C b 1-24-1907, " " "
5-17-1909	Charles S, recrq & ch Arthur Willis, Thural Alfred & Joseph Charles, recrq of parents
3-15-1909	Mrs. Sophia Mary, recrq
9-19-1921	Vera E, recrq

BALDWIN

?	Emma Lenore, b 2-1-1901, Pierce Co, NB, dt F Herbert & Jennie (Walradt)
11-28-1910	Emma Lenore, recrq
10-21-1935	Emma Lenore, Lorum & Herbert Jr, dropped
?	Herbert D
	w Jennie E
	Ch: Lorum
	Herbert Jr
3-15-1915	Herbert & w Jennie & ch Lorum G & Herbert Jr, recrq
?- ?-1935	Jennie, dropped

BARBER

4-18-1932	Delores & Robert Eugene, recrq
?	Richard R
	w Minnie L
11-20-1916	Richard R & Minnie Louise rocf Harmony MM, SD
12-18-1922	Richard & Minnie gct Harmony MM, SD
?	Thelma
	Ch: Delores
	Robert Eugene
4-18-1932	Thelma rolf (?)

BARNES

?	Joseph A, b 4-4-1885, Pierce Co, NB, s Isaac C & Mary (Hutchins)
	w Eva, b 9-4-1892, Pierce Co, NB, dt John C & Maggie (Slater) Bonier, m 9-7-1910, Pierce Co, NB
	Ch: Waldo W b 6-15-1911, Kit Carson, Colo
	Rolnad D b 5-31-1914, Pierce Co, NB, d 3-31-1916
3-15-1915	Joseph A & w Eva & ch Waldo W & Roland D, recrq
10-15-1923	Joseph A, w Eva, & ch Waldo W, gct Denver MM, Colo

BARR

?	Sadie, b 3-12-1877, Petersburg, Canada, dt James & Mary J (Richie)
3-15-1915	Sadie, recrq

BESSEY

2-17-1913 Mrs. Anna C, recrq
3-16-1914 Anna dropped

BEVANS

10-21-1929 Fred, recrq
1-18-1932 Fred & Lelia, dropped by req
9-16-1929 Lelia & Flora, recrq

BISHOP

? Asa B, b 9-22-1870, Stanton Co, NB, s Curtis & Eliza (McFarland) d 3-13-1931
w Rena, b 7-27-1880, Johnson Co, Wisc, dt George & Mary (Johnson) Tolles, m 7-1-1903, Antelope Co, NB
Ch: George C b 7-24-1904, Pierce Co, NB
Mary E b 7-24-1906, " " "
Thomas b 7-18-1908, " " "
Dorcas b 11-20-1910, " " "
Opal b ?

3-15-1915 Asa & w Rena & ch Luella, Ruby, George, Mary E, Thomas H & Doris E, rolf (?)
12-26-1929 George, glt (?)
1-18-1915 Lily, recrq
6-17-1918 Lilly, dropped
3-21-1921 Luella & Ruby, dropped

BOAMAN

? John Richard, b 10-22-1880, Marion Co, KS, s Henry & Anna (Gebhest)
w Grace Alice, b 11-3-1884, KS, dt Henry & Nancy (Williams) Strange, m 8-17-1902, Bureau, IL
Ch: Alberta Cordelia b 7-24-1905, Nemaha, NB
Everett Henry b 1-17-1908, " "
Florence Agnes b 6-16-1911, " "
May Alice b 5-19-1914, Pierce Co, NB

1-18-1915 John Richard & w Grace Alice & ch Alberta Cordelia, Everett Henry, Florence Agnes & May Alice, recrq
9-18-1916 John Richard, w Grace Alice & ch Alberta Cordelia, Everett Henry, Florence Agnes & May Alice, gct Carthage MM, IN

BOGGS

? Ella Belle, CM
? Harold Edmund, CM
? Harris L, CM
? Harris L, b 10-14-1855, Clarion Co, PA, s Robert & Isabelle
w Ella Belle, b 7-4-1868, Essex, NJ, dt Augustus & Emma (Miller) Spaulding (Crowell), m 10-14-1886, Pierce Co, NB
Ch: Emma b 11-15-1887, Pierce Co, NB
Russell K b 3-15-1893, " " "
Harold E b 11-17-1896, " " "

9-18-1911 Harris, Belle, Russell & Harold, also Robert dropped
? Isabelle M, b (?), Mifflin Co, PA, dt Emanuel & Mary (Ebbs) Baumgardner, m 9-8-1853 Clarion Co, PA to Robert Boggs, d 12-?-1907
Ch: Harris L b 10-14-1855, Clarion Co, PA, m 10-14-1886, Pierce Co, NB to Ella Belle Spaulding
Robert M b 10-24-1858, Putman Co, IL

8-17-1907 Isabelle May, recrq
? Robert M, CM
? Russell Kennith, CM

BOIES
5-17-1926 Maude, recrq
10-21-1935 (Boise) Maude, dropped

BOUMA
10-21-1929 Isaac, recrq
10-21-1935 Isaac, dropped

BOWMAR
11-15-1915 Maggie, recrq

BREES
10-21-1929 Fern & Mamie, recrq
10-21-1935 Myrtle & Georgia, recrq

BUCKINGHAM
? Vera, b 6-1-1887, Buchannan Co, IA, dt Wm & Anna (Hunter) Courtnage, m 6-10-1908, Cascade, MT, to ----- Buckingham
11-20-1911 Vera, glt M E Ch, Great Falls, MT

BURNS
? (Burnes) Emma J, Elder & CM
? Emma, b 5-13-1853, Clark Co, OH, dt Richard & Rebecca (Bane) Cook, m 12-8-1871, Peoria, IL to ----- Burns, d 11-19-1935

BURT
? Charles
w Claribel
Ch: Donna Jean
Charley S
8- 3-1933 Charles, Claribel, Donna Jean & Charles S, recrq

BURTON
11-16-1931 Aubrey, recrq
9-20-1931 Ben & Katie, recrq
11-17-1930 J Fred, recrq
10-21-1929 Levi G, w Elda, ch Durward & Bethel, recrq
? Ruth Ann, recd by B
4-22-1935 Stacia & Wesley Edwin, recrq

CAHILL
2-20-1922 Anna & Walter J, recrq
4-20-1925 Anna & Walter J, glt Free Mission Ch, Oakland, NB
? Harley J, b ?
w Mabel, b 9-9-1894, Knox Co, NB, dt Phillip & Jennie Stein
Ch: Clair Yvonne b 10-11-1929, NB
10-11-1929 Harley J & Clair Yvonne, recrq

CANNON
4-19-1926 Martha, Florence & Fayette, recrq
10-21-1935 Martha & Florence, dropped

CARRELL
? Jesse W, b (?), s John & Bell (Thomas)
w Millie, b 5-8-1884, Otoe, NB, dt Christ & Anna (Stemmerman) Holsaker, m 7-17-1902, Nemaha, NB
Ch: Joy H b 5-16-1903, Otoe, NB
Victor b 1-25-1905, " "

CARRELL (Cont)

Jesse W & Millie (Cont)
Ch: (Cont)
Kenneth b 10-17-1910, Custer, NB
Lucile A b 6- 9-1912, " "

3-15-1915 Jesse W & w Millie & ch Joy, Victor, Kenneth & Lucile, rolf (?)
12-18-1922 Jesse W & w Millie & ch Joy, Victor, Kenneth & Lucile, dropped

CARROLL

3-21-1916 Missouri Belle & Luverna, recrq

CHAMBERLAIN

? Isaac, s Isaac & Sarah (Rose), b 1-27-1833, ME
11-18-1912 Isaac rolf M E Circuit (?)
2-16-1914 Isaac, dropped by req

CHASE

? F W, b 2-21-1867, IA, s Josiah & Hannah
w Anna, b 1-3-1870, IA, dt Aaron & Sarah Smith, m 9-4-1889, Allen, NB
Ch: Verle C b 5-15-1894, NB
Mabel S b 6-27-1902, NB
Vida S b 6-14-1907, NB
10-20-1919 Frank W & w Mary L (or Anne) & dts Mabel & Vida, rolf M E Ch, Atkinson, NB
5-20-1929 F W, relrq
4-20-1936 F W, recrq
8-22-1921 Mabel & Vida, glt Plainview M E Ch, NB
1-26-1920 Verle C, recrq
3-19-1927 Verl, glt M E Ch, Sterling, Colo

CLAPP

2-20-1922 Hattie, recrq

CLARK

6-21-1915 Mrs. Cornelia, rolf (?)
3-21-1921 Cornelia, dropped
? Lawrence
w Sarah
Ch: Jueene
Lawrence Jr
Baby (?)
? Baby (?), recd by B
9-20-1931 Lawrence, Sarah Jueen, & Lawrence Jr, recrq

CLEMENTS

? Ed
w Nettie
Ch: Helen Jane
2-20-1930 Ed, Nettie & Helen Jane, rolf (?)
3-20-1935 Nettie & Helen Jane, dropped

COOK

? Edwin B, b 7-25-1884, LaSalle, IL, s James B & Isabelle (Miles) m 4-2-1908, Pierce Co, NB to (?)
3-16-1907 E B, recrq
2-21-1921 Ed S & Hattie dropped by req

COX
2-19-1923 Estey, recrq

COSAND
? R L
w Ella M
Ch: Helen b ?
9-19-1921 R Lee (minister) & w Ella M & dt Helen M, rocf North Loup MM, NB
10-20-1924 R L (minister) & w Ella M & dt Helen glt Congregational Ch, Butte, NB

CRITCHFIELD
3-21-1916 Bertha (form Packard) dropped

CROWELL
? Emma, b 8-?-1847, Essex Co, NJ, dt James M & Elizabeth (Garthwaite) Miller, m 6-3-1867, York NY to (?)
8-17-1907 Emma, recrq
9-18-1911 Emma, dropped

DEAN
? Delwin
w Erma, b (?), dt ----- & ----- Patzens
9-18-1933 Delwin & Erma (form Patzens) recrq

DECKER
2-20-1922 Jesse B, Fred, David L & Esther Veneta, recrq
11-20-1922 Jesse & family dropped by req
1-26-1920 Mabel E, Thomas J & Mary Elizabeth, recrq

DEFFENBAUGH
? Louise (Negele), b (?) , m (?) to B Deffenbaugh
Ch: Jessie E b 6-11-1896, m (?) to ----- Madder
Lela G b 11-13-1899
Willard b 2-25-1902
Delia L b 9- 8-1904
Frederick W b 12-21-1906
Kenneth R b 6-28-1909
10-16-1908 Louise, recrq

DENNEY
? Anna, b 3-17-1856, Clinton Co, IA, dt George & Christiana (Riethasle) Snyder, m 10-21-1874, Clinton Co, IA, d 7-7-1929
5-18-1907 Anna, recrq

DIBBLE
? Furman, b 10-6-1885, Antelope Co, Clearwater, NB, s Morgan & Victoria (Johnson)
5-19-1913 Furman, recrq
3-21-1921 Furman, dropped
2-20-1922 Morgan, recrq

DOVE
? Grace, b 8-10-1889, Pierce Co, NB, dt Owen & Annie (Williams) Jones, m (?) to Wm Dove
Ch: Mildred b 9- 8-1913, Pierce Co, NB
Morton b 2-12-1916, " " "
Florence b 10-17-1918, " " "
Dorothy b 3-20-1922, " " "
Betty Marie b 4-13-1925, " " "

DOVE (Cont)

6-17-1918	Grace, dropped
4-18-1927	Grace & minor ch Mildred, Morton, Florence, Dorothy & Betty Marie, recrq

DUFFENBAUGH

1-16-1911	Jessie, Lela, Willard, Delia, Frederick & Kenneth, recrq

DUNAWAY

11-28-1910	Grace, recrq
3-21-1916	Grace, dropped
?	Mary R, b 2-7-1856, Winnishiek, IA, dt M J & Naoma (Beedle) Woolsey, m 7-6-1881, Winnishiek, IA, to Frank Dunaway Ch: Melva b 3-27-1891, Pierce Co, NB
6-15-1907	Mary R, recrq
4-20-1907	Melva, recrq

DUTCHER

11-17-1930	Frank, recrq
10-21-1935	Frank, dropped

EASTLICK

2-16-1914	Russell, recrq
?	Wm O, b 8-8-1871, Lagrange, IN, s Benjamin & Julia (Dudley) m 1-26-1898, Noble, IN to Millie Muter Ch: Russell b 11-20-1902, Noble, IN
2-17-1913	W O, recrq
12-18-1922	W O & s Russell, dropped

EDWARDS

12-26-1929	Gladys rocf Kemma MM, NB

ELLINGTON

5-15-1916	Blanche & Bernice, recrq
1-18-1915	Nettie May, recrq
?	Samuel E, b 7-16-1872, Cass Co, NB, s Wm & Rebecca (Young) w Nettie May, b 6-13-1880, Cass Co, NB, dt Wm & Mary (Craig) Wiley, m 5-10-1900, Cass Co, NB Ch: Blanche b 7-19-1910, NB Bernice b 9-18-1915, Pierce Co, NB
3-15-1915	Samuel, rolf (?)
4-16-1923	Sam & w Nettie & ch Blanche & Bernice, dropped by req

ELLIS

1-26-1920	James, recrq

EMERY

?	Cyrus w Lillie Ch: David L b ? Nora M b ? Edward O b ?
4-19-1909	Cyrus (minister) & w Lillie & minor ch David Luther, Nora May & Edward Orville rocf Pleasant Valley MM, NB
5-19-1924	Lillie, Orville, Luther & Verle gct Spring Bank MM, NB

FORSBERG

?	Aaron Edward, b 1-5-1891, Landskrona, Sweden, s Fred & Ada
	w Malva, b 3-27-1891, Pierce Co, NB, dt Frank & Mary (Woolsey) Dunaway, m 2-4-1923, Pierce Co, NB
	Ch: Sigrid b 8-14-1924, Pierce Co, NB
	Gertrude b 9-10-1925, " " "
	Audry b 1-12-1927, " " "
	Norma b 11- 6-1931
	Nora b 11- 6-1931
	Leander Aaron 10-11-1935
1-16-1928	Aaron, recrq
3-15-1915	Ida & Anna rolf (?)
10-21-1935	Ida & Anna M, dropped
?	Inez, CM
8-15-1918	Inez, dropped

FOSTER

?	Charles J, b (?)
	w Lillie, b 12-5-1891, Stanton, NB, dt Hans P & Gertrude (Hansen) Peterson
	Ch: Gertrude I b 7-12-1916, Pierce Co, NB, d 8-31-1930
	Harold C b 7- 5-1918, " " "
	Earl Warren b 7-10-1922, " " "
11-17-1930	Charles J, recrq
4-18-1927	Earl, recrq
?	Ernest N, b 10-2-1893, Antelope Co, NB, s Samuel & Ida (Barton)
2- 1-1916	Ernest N, Hazel & Laura, recrq
6-17-1918	Ernest, drd
7-19-1920	Harold C & Gertrude I, recrq
?	Hazel H, b 5-7-1897, Antelope Co, NB, dt Samuel & Ida (Barton) m (?) to ----- Maize
3-16-1936	Ida, recrq
11-16-1931	Joe, Eileen & Doris, recrq
?	Laura M, b 10-6-1898, Antelope Co, NB, dt Samuel & Ida (Barton)
12-18-1922	Laura, dropped
11-16-1931	Muriel, rolf (?)
5-30-1932	Ruth Naomi, Keith, Arnold, Marvin & Orval, recrq

FORSBURG

10-11-1935	Leander Aaron recd by B
11- 6-1931	Norma & Nora, recd by B
?	Ranghild, CM
2-21-1927	(Forsberg) Sigrid, Gertrude & Audry, recrq of parents (Aaron & Melva Forsberg)

FOXWORTHY

?	Theodore, b 2-7-1876, Wayne Co, IN, s Thomas & Elizabeth (Conklin)
	w Estella E, b 3-11-1876, Jefferson Co, IA, dt Isaac & Martha (Roberts) Ellis, m 6-21-1905, Merrick Co, NB
11-16-1907	Theodore & w Estella (ministers) rocf Kemma MM, NB
2-14-1910	Theodore & w Estella gct Central City MM, NB
2-15-1915	Theodore & w Estella rocf North Loup MM, NB
11-18-1918	Theodore & w Estella (ministers) gct Central City MM, NB

FREEMAN

?	Harvey
	w Norah
	Ch: Richard b ?
	Marvin b ?
3-15-1908	Harvey & w Nora G & 2 minor ch Richard & Marvin, recrq
9-18-1911	Harvey & w Nora & ch Richard & Marvin, dropped
?	Sarah J, b 10-18-1855, Clayton Co, IA, dt Gaven & Martha (Duncan) Caudle, m 4-9-1870, Douglas, NB to (?)
4-20-1907	Sarah J, rolf Ch of Christ, Pleasant Valley, NB
6-17-1918	Sarah J, dropped

FREY

9-20-1931	Otto & Laura, recd (?)

FROST

?	Edith, b 2-19-1900, Antelope Co, NB, dt A K & (?)
2-23-1920	Edith rolf Brunswick Congl Ch, NB

FRY

11-17-1919	Esther G, rocf Denver MM, Colo

FURSTENAN

?	Esther, b 4-3-1898, Boyd, NB, dt Hans P & Mary (Anderson) Peterson

GEE

?	George Henry, recd by B
?	Marion
	w Alice
	Ch: DeElla Alice b ?
	George Henry b ?
10-11-1929	Marion & w Alice & dt DeElla Alice, recrq

GRAVES

6-18-1911	Emma (Boggs) dropped
?	Hayden L, b 7-19-1891, Polk Co, IA (?), s Waldo A & Liza C (Saylor) (Groves)
2-16-1914	(Groves) Hayden L, recrq
6-17-1918	(Groves) Hayden, dropped

HALLING

6-15-1925	Edith, recrq
1-16-1917	Grace rocf Central City MM, NB
?	Otto, Trustee & Elder & CM
?	Otto, b 12-7-1880, Sweden, s C F & Anna (Wernquist)
	w Grace, b (?), m 5-28-1912, Merrick Co, NB
	Ch: Edith b ?
?	Richard A, b (?), s C F & Anna (Werngast)
12-17-1917	Richard A, recrq

HANSEN

2-20-1922	Jenns, recrq

HETRICH

9-20-1931	Irene, recrq

HILL

?	Georgia Lou, b 2-13-1925, Pierce Co, NB, dt Wendell & Delia (Deffenbaugh)
1-16-1928	Georgia Lou, recrq

HOLMES

3-21-1916	G Otho, recrq
?	G Otho, b 10-3-1894, Pierce Co, NB, s A B & Nettie (Slater)
	w Myrtle, b (?), Know Co, NB, dt Phil & Jennie (Fletcher) Stein
	Ch: Bonita b ? , SD
	Marlene b ?
6-16-1924	Otho & w Myrtle E glt Union Ch of Christ,Calorne, SD
11-16-1925	Otho G & w Myrtle E & dt Bonita Alair, recrq

HOUSTEN

4-18-1934	Charles, Stuart, Dwight, Elizabeth & Mrs. Jennie, recd by (?)

HOVER

?	Charles F, b 11- 4- ? , Jones Co, IA, s Wm W & Lovica (Converse)
	w Susie, b 11-9-1878, Pottawatamie Co, IA, dt Isaac & Arah (Weatherbee) Scott, m 11-5-1902, Crawford Co, IA
	Ch: Floyd M b 5- 3-1904, Crawford Co, IA
	Thelma G b 10-18-1907, Woodbury Co, IA
	Czar Scott b 1-10-1910, Knox Co, NB
	Mervin C b 9-19-1914, Pierce Co, NB
	Jessie Lucinda b ?
3-15-1915	Charles & ch Thelma, Czar & Marvin C, rolf (?)
1-26-1920	Charles F & w Susie & ch Thelma, Floyd, Czar & Mervin C, dropped
12-26-1929	Charles & Susie, recrq
5-20-1935	Jessie Lucinda, recrq
4-16-1914	Susie & Floyd, recrq

HOWARD

6-17-1918	Martha (form Weiler) dropped

HUNT

3-17-1924	Jesse & fam gct Aurora MM (SD) (?)

HURT

2-20-1922	Charles L, recrq
?	George, b 12-27-1899, Knox Co, NB, s Charles C & Mary (Stocking)
3-15-1915	George, rolf (?)
10-15-1923	George & Esther (Fry) gct Denver MM, Colo
?	Lenard, b 11-24-1901, Knox Co, NB, s Charles C & Mary (Stocking)
1-18-1915	Leonard, recrq

JACOBSON

11-20-1933	Elsie, recrq
?	Henry
	w Mary
	Ch: Ralph
	Robert
	Clyde
	Wayne
	Elsie
11-17-1930	Henry, Mary, Ralph, Robert, Clyde & Wayne, recrq

JONES

?	Grace, recrq
?	Grace, b 8-10-1889, Pierce Co, NB, dt Owen & Annie (Williams)

JOYCE

?	Jennie E, b 3-5-1885, Cass Co, IA, dt Joseph & Anna (Kitchen)
12-17-1917	Jennie gct Central City MM, NB
?	Nellie M, b (?), Cass Co, IA, dt Joseph & Anna (Kitchen)
?	Ruth A, b (?), Cass Co, IA, dt Joseph & Anna (Kitchen)
11-17-1913	Ruth A (minister), Jennie E & Nellie M, rocf (?)
9-21-1914	Ruth A & Nellie, gct Central City MM, NB

KATSENBERGER

11-15-1915	Della, recrq
?	Noble W
	w Della
	Ch: E Marie
	Lottie I
	Anna M
	Mabel H
2- 1-1916	Noble W & ch E Marie, Lottie J, Anna M & Mabel H, recrq
12-18-1922	N W & w Della & ch Marie, Lottie, Anna & Mabel, dropped

KENT

?	Wm I, b 6-23-1882, Marshall Co, IA, s Levi J & Rachel (Fiscus)
	w Verl, b 12-31-1886, IA, dt Lewis & Sarah (Hibbs) Hoskins, m 1-18-1908, Merrick Co, NB
	Ch: Hazel Inez, b 1-26-1909, Poweshiek Co, IA
4-17-1911	Wm I & w Verl & ch Hazel Inez, rocf (?)
10-21-1912	Wm I & w Verl & ch Hazel Inez, gct (?)

KOSS

3- 1-1916	George B, recrq
6-17-1918	George, dropped

LEISNER

?	Arthur
	w Tennessee
	Ch: Thelma
	Ella Fae
4-18-1932	Arthur, Tennessee, Thelma & Ella Fae, recrq

LINTON

?	Lawrence H, b 10-3-1876, Columbiana, OH, s Hilles & Belle (Coe)
	w Effie A, b 3-6-1884, dt Enoch & Annie (Miller) McCouggage, m 5-7-1902, Columbiana, OH
2-14-1910	Lawrence (minister) & w Effie A, rocf Salem MM (?)
3-20-1911	Lawrence (minister) & w Effie A, gct (?)

LINTT

7-15-1918	Beatrice, recrq
4-15-1918	Sarah, recrq

LITTLE

1-26-1920	Bessie Mae, recrq
10-21-1935	Bessie Mae, dropped

LONEY

9-18-1933	Max, recrq

LORENZE

5-21-1917	John, recrq
10-21-1935	John, dropped

LOUDERBAUGH

?	Elmer L, b 10-7-1864, Clinton Co, IA, s Miles & Emily (Roland) w Josephine, b 1-28-1878, Bonhomme, SD, dt Thomas & Mary (McDaniels) Tate, m 2-22-1897, Pierce Co, NB Ch: Clarence b 5-25-1899, Pierce Co, NB Myrtle M b 4-13-1904, " " " Elmo b 6-25-1908, " " "
3-16-1907	Elmer L, Josephine, Clarence J & Myrtle M, recrq
7-19-1909	Elmo Thomas, recrq of parents (Elmer & Josephine)
10-21-1935	Elmer L & w Josephine & ch Clarence, Myrtle & Elmo, dropped

LOWE

?	J Francis w Mamie Ch: J Francis Jr Clarice
10-11-1929	J Francis & w Mamie, & ch J Francis Jr & Clarice Virginia, rocf Haviland MM, KS
7-21-1930	J Francis, recorded a minister

LUKE

?	Frank B w Jessie Ch: Delbert S Elvira M
7-15-1918	Frank B & w Jessie & ch Delbert S & Elvira N, recrq
11-20-1922	Frank & w Jessie & ch Delbert S & Elvira M, dropped by req

LYNN

?	V Minnie, b 5-9-1890, Pottowatamie Co, IA, dt Melvin & Luella (Wages) Smothers, m 11-7-1906, Holt, NB to (?)
10-16-1908	Minnie V, recrq
3-21-1916	Minnie, dropped

McCARDELL

12-15-1919	Elva recd by B
?	John A, b 8-8-1882, Union, IA, s John & Mary (Ricodorf) (married 2-14-1906, Union, IA to -----?) w Inger, b 8-15-1879, Faxe, Denmark, dt Hans & Ana (Hansen) Peterson, m 10-11-1917, Pierce Co, NB Ch: John Jr b 8- 2-1918, Pierce Co, NB Elva b 12-15-1919, " " "
1-18-1915	John A, recrq
12-19-1917	Mrs. John rolf Congl Ch (?)
8- 2-1918	John Jr, recd by B
7-19-1920	Elva S & John E, recrq

McCUNE

?	Earl w Viola
?	Earle, CM

McCUNE (Cont)

9-18-1911	Earl & w Viola, dropped
?	Viola, CM

McDILL

10- ?-1924	Lou, recrq
10-21-1935	Lou, dropped

McKINSEY

7-16-1917	Alice, recrq
?	Mary, b (?)
	Ch: Alice b ?
5-21-1917	Mrs. Mary, recrq
11-21-1921	Mary & dt Alice gct Central City MM, NB

MATHER

?	Clyde
	w Corine
	Ch: Willidine
	Geraldine
	Jr.
	Newell
10-19-1931	Clyde, Corine, Willidine, Geraldine, Jr, & Newell rolf (?)

MILLER

?	Lenna
	Ch: DeEtta b ?
6-15-1925	Lenna Fay, recrq
4-19-1926	Mrs. Lenna & DeEtta, recrq
10-21-1935	Mrs. Lenna, DeEtta & Lenna Fae, dropped

MILLS

?	Isaac, b 9-16-1822, Gifford Co, NC, s Solomon & Rachel (Hodgson)
	w Jane, b 8-17-1826, Park Co, IN, dt Payton & Hannah (Holliday)
	m 6-26-1843
8-15-1908	Isaac & Jane rocf Kemma MM, NB
2-16-1914	Jane, dropped

MINIER

?	Newton, b ?-?-1869, Bradford, PA
2-15-1909	Newton, recrq
9-18-1911	Newton, dropped

MORGAN

12-15-1924	Mary (form Wax) glt St James M E Ch, Sioux City, IA

MORROW

?	George P
	w Emma
2-23-1920	George P & Emma rocf Motor MM, IA
2-18-1924	George P & w Emma rocf Nordon MM, NB, (it being laid down)
2-19-1924	George P & w Emma gct Motor MM, IA

MOYER

?	Lester
	w Ursula
	Ch: Charles b ?
	Marilyn b ?
3-26-1934	Lester & w Ursula rolf (?) & ch Charles & Marilyn recrq

MURRAY

?	Gertrude, b 1-24-1888, Monona Co, IA, dt James David & Lydia (Metcalf)
12-18-1911	Gertrude, recrq

NEIFERT

?	Clinton
	w Ruby
	Ch: Lee b ?
	Mary Lou b ?
	Melvin True b ?
	David Paul b ?
12-18-1933	Clinton & w Ruby & ch Lee, Mary Lou, Melvin True & Daniel & w Mildred & ch James Turner, Elizabeth Ferne & David Paul, glt ?
?	Daniel
	w Mildred
	Ch: James Turner b ?
	Elizabeth Ferne ?
9-20-1931	Daniel & w Mildred rocf (?)
12-28-1931	David Paul, Clinton, Ruby, Lee, recd by (?)
12-15-1930	Frank & w Anna & ch Lindell, Caroline & Wesley, recrq
?	Frank
	w Anna
	Ch: Lindell b ?
	Caroline b ?
	Wesley b ?
9-20-1931	James Turner & Elizabeth Ferne, recd by B
?	Mary Lou recd by B
?	Melvin True, recd by B

NEVILLE

6-16-1930	Clarence & w Elsie & ch Dwight, Priscilla & Estella May rocf Kemma MM, NB
?	Clarence
	w Elsie
	Ch: Dwight b ?
	Priscilla b ?
	Estella May b ?

NEWLIN

?	DeElla L
	Ch: Helen b ?
12-28-1925	DeElla L (minister) & dt Helen rocf Economy MM, IN
9-17-1928	DeElla L & dt Helen gct Spring Bank MM, NB

NUERNBERG

2-20-1922	Leon, recrq
12-18-1922	Leon, dropped

OGGE

2-20-1922	Maud & s Clifford C, recrq
?	(Ogg) Maude, b 3-5-1875, Sheldon, IA, dt Morgan & Flora (Johnson) Dibble, m (?) to Clyde Ogg
	Ch: Clifford b 6-17-1913, Keith, NB, d 10-1-1928

PACKARD

?	Ada, CM & Clerk
11-20-1916	Ada & dts Nannie, Luella & Margaret dropped by req
?	Bertha, CM
?	Luella, CM
4-19-1909	Margaret Estella, recrq
?	Nannie, CM
?	Sanford, Correspondent & Trustee, & CM
?	Sanford, b 8-11-1846, Chittenden, VT, s Solomon & Susannah (Hunt), d 4-9-1914
	w Ada J, b 3-31-1869, Penobscott, ME, dt Isaac & Nancy (Colson) Chamberlain, m 3-18-1890, Pierce Co, NB
	Ch: Bertha I b 4- 7-1896, Pierce Co, NB
	Nancy D b 1- 8-1899, " " "
	Luella J b 4- 2-1902, " " "
	Margaret Estella b 2-21-1909, " " "

PAHL

?	Dorothy Marie, Lucile Ann, Esther Laura, Donald John, Ernest Max & Leonard, recrq
11-18-1935	Erma, recrq

PATZENS

9-18-1933	Elsie, recrq

PERKINS

2-14-1910	Lois & ch Wm & Ray, gct Kemma MM, NB
?	Wm Sr
	w Lois
	Ch: Wm Jr b ?
	Ray b ?
3-16-1914	Wm Sr, dropped
2-15-1909	Wm L, recrq
1-18-1908	Willis & Ray, recrq

PETERSON

?	Esther, b 4-3-1898, Boyd, NB, dt Hans P & Mary (Anderson)
?	Fred H, b 3-12-1854, Denmark, s of (?), m 10-29-1881, Burt, NB to (?), d 12-?-1913
4-19-1909	Fred H, recrq
?	Lillie, b 12-5-1891, Stanton, NB, dt Hans P & Gertrude (Hansen)
3-16-1907	Lillie & Esther, recrq

PHINNEY

?	L A
	w Bertha
	Ch: Naomia b ?
11-18-1918	Lauren A (minister) & w Bertha L & dt Naomi Carrie, rocf Harmony MM, SD
11-18-1919	L A & w Bertha L & ch Naomia, rocf (?)
8-22-1921	L A & w Bertha & dt Naomi Carrie gct Spring Bank MM, NB

PILGER
5-20-1935 DeLone, recrq

PLANTZ
? Marion E, b 8-8-1882, Antelope Co, NB, s Marten & Almeda (Aikins) w Johannah A (Peterson), b 3-19-1884, Washington Co, NB, dt J P & Hannah Johnson, m 4-25-1905, Pierce Co, NB
3-16-1907 Marion E & w Johannah A & ch Laurel Anna, recrq
3-21-1916 Marion E & w Johannah & ch Laurel & Paul, dropped
7-19-1909 Paul Peterson recrq of parents, (Marion & Hanna)

PLYMESSER
? Dorothy W, b 1-25-1890, CA, dt Willard & Emma McCormick, m 2-11-1909, Pierce Co, NB to (?)
1-26-1920 Dorothy Willard, recrq
4-14-1921 Mrs. E E glt Dorsey M E Ch (?)

PORTER
1-16-1911 Edna, recrq

RASMUSSEN
? B C
w Leona
Ch: Ronald b ?
Melvin b ?
Lowell (?) b ?
Ruth (?) b ?
10-11-1929 Ben & Leona, recrq
3-26-1934 Lowell & Ruth, recrq
10-21-1929 Ronald & Melvin, recrq

RESSEL
4-17-1933 John & Fannie, recrq

RICH
9-21-1914 Mabel, recrq
3-21-1921 Mabel, dropped
4-19-1926 Marie, recrq
10-21-1935 Marie, dropped

ROBERTS
? Clarence, CM
? Clarence, s Clark & Annar (Cobbs), b 2-10-1882, Washington, KS
8-17-1907 Clarence recorded a minister
11-16-1907 Clarence, glt Kanawa, IA

ROBESON
7-19-1920 Edwin & w Emma & ch Florence, Edith, Eddie, & Francis, recrq
2-20-1922 Edwin Jr, recrq
11-21-1921 E & fam dropped by req
1-21-1924 Mrs. Emma, recrq
10-21-1935 Emma & Edwin Jr, dropped

ROBISON

11-28-1910	Gus, recrq
?	Gus D, b (?), d 1-26-1929
?	Martha, b 7-15-1839, Huntington, PA, dt James & Susan (Creps) Burns, m 8-2-1883, Pierce Co, NB, d 2-7-1911
6-20-1908	Martha rolf M E Ch, Plainview, NB

RUSSELL

12-18-1911	Mary, rocf Darlington MM, London, England
4-21-1913	Mary dropped by req (ret to England)

SCHNEIDER

?	Walter, b (?)
	w LaVelle, b (?)
	Ch: Loy b ?
	Maxine b ?
10-19-1931	Walter, LaVelle, Loy & Maxine, recrq

SCHOEMAKER

?	Evaline, b 6-5-1857, Whitney, IN, dt Eliphalet & Susan (Stapleton) Brandenberg, m 10-21-1883, Huntington, IN to (?)

SCOTT

3-15-1915	Clair, recrq
11-28-1910	Iva Marie & Walter John, recrq
?	Libbie, b 8-16-1873, Iowa, Wisc, dt Richard & Mary (Bennallack) Smith, m 2-21-1894, Pierce Co, NB to H Milton Scott
	Ch: Iva Marie b ? , Pierce Co, NB
	Walter John b ? , " " "
	Clair b ?
	Theo (?) b ?
	Verna (?) b ?
2-16-1908	Libbie (form Smith) rolf (?)
1-26-1920	Theo, recrq
10-21-1935	Theo, dropped
4-17-1933	Verna, recrq

SCRANTON

1-24-1935	Vera, recrq

SENSENSEY

?	Fred, b (?)
	w Katherine, b (?)
	Ch: Joyce b ?
	Lorraine b ?
	Clayton b ?
9-20-1931	Fred, recrq

SHELDON

?	Ellen & Betty Jean, recrq
4-17-1933	Kenneth, recrq
5-20-1935	Milton H, recrq

SHOEMAKER

12-18-1911	Eva, rolf M E Ch, Plainview, NB
2-20-1922	Louisa, recrq
10-16-1922	Louise, dropped by req
3-18-1918	Willard, recrq
11-20-1922	W W dropped

SIEM

7-19-1920	George N, Clifford C, Bernice H & Etta L, recrq
10-21-1935	Gertrude, George N, Clifford C & Bernice, dropped

SLATTERY

2- 1-1916	Bertha O, recrq
5-15-1916	Bertha glt M E Ch, Sioux City, IA

SMITH

?	Aaron
	w Sarah, b (?), dt (?) & (?) Wamberg
	Ch: Ammon E b 8-13-1862, Jefferson Co, IA
5-19-1919	Aaron & w Sarah rocf Spring Bank MM, NB
?	Ammon E, b 8-13-1862, Jefferson Co, IA, s Aaron & Sarah (Ellis)
	w Alice M (Chase) b 6-18-1864, Winnishiek, IA, dt Josiah &
	Hannah (E rle) Smith, m 4-10-1884, Dixon, NB
	Ch: Howard B b 10- 4-1893, Dixon, NB
	A Clark b 7-15-1897, " "
	Alfred R b 1-28-1900, " "
4-19-1915	Amon E & w Alice M & ch A Clark & Alfred P, recrq
5-22-1922	Clark gct Greenleaf MM, Idaho
4-21-1919	Flora E, rolf Evangelical Ch (?)
1-26-1920	Harry A, recrq
2- 1-1916	Howard B, recrq
12-18-1916	Howard B gct Central City MM, NB

SPIES

?	Fred, b (?)
	w Mary, b (?)
5-18-1931	Fred & Mary, recrq
10-21-1935	Fred & Mary, dropped

SPRATT

6-17-1918	Inez, dropped

STEIN

?	Jennie, Overseer & CM
?	Mabel, CM
?	Myrtle, CM
?	Philip, Treas, Trustee & Oversee, & CM
?	Phillip, b 10-13-1870, Germany, s Phillip & Elizabeth
	(Schwenk), d 9-19-1935
	w Jennie, b 10-13-1875, Fremont, IA, dt Hiram & Mary (Kellison)
	Fletcher
	Ch: Mabel S b 9- 9-1894, Knox Co, NB, m (?) to Harley J Cahill
	Myrtle E b 3- 2-1896, " " "

STOCKING

?	Hattie, CM
?	Hattie, b (?), m 4-2-1906 Pierce Co, NB to E B Cook

STOKES

3-21-1916	Edward D & Minnie, recrq
?	Edward S, b 6-9-1859, Pasquotank, NC, s Ed & Elizabeth (Davis) w Minnie, b 1-14-1865, IL, dt Cyrus & Sarah (Wamberg) Creamer, m 3-16-1920, Cass Co, NB

STONE

4-15-1912	Lou rolf Grace United Evangl. Ch, Hastings, NB

STORY

5-20-1935	Mere G, recrq

SWERDSFEGER

2-16-1914	Mrs. Ellen & Floyd, recrq
?	Floyd, b (?)
	w Ellen, b (?), d 3-?-1916
6-17-1918	Floyd, dropped

TABER

?	James, b (?), d ?-?-1928
10-20-1913	(Tabor) James rocf Colorado Springs MM, Colo

TATE

?	Thomas J, b 9-13-1829, Blair, PA, s Thomas & Harriet (Green) m 4-25-1865, Yankton, SD to (?) , d 4-1-1910
5-18-1907	Thomas J, recrq

THOMAS

?	Ira L, b (?)
	w A Anna, b (?)
3-30-1917	Ira L & A Anna, recrq
9-16-1918	Ira L & w Anna A, disowned because of their conduct & character

TIFT

?	Addie, b (?)
	Ch: Elmerna b ?
	Victoria b ?
10-21-1935	Addie, Elmerna & Victoria, dropped

TOWLE

?	Frank F, b 8-16-1872, Ozankee, Wisc, s Frank A & Augusta (Peterson)
	w Ethel I, b 4-1-1876, Guthrie Co, IA, dt John T & Lydia (Prior) Mitchell, m 3-8-1896, Fumas, NB
	Ch: Vaulney J b 6- 1-1898, Cass Co, NB
	Leon F b 6-28-1900, " " "
2-16-1914	Frank F & w Ethel & ch Vaulney J & Leon F, recrq
6-17-1918	Frank & w Ethel I & ch Vaulney & Leon, dropped

TUNING

10-18-1926 Harley E, gct Greenleaf MM, Idaho
? John (Tunning), b 12-31-1872, Jefferson Co, IA, s Wm R & Phoebe (Roberts)
w Mattie, b 12-8-1877, Hardin Co, IA, dt Jesse & Mary (White) Pressnelle, m 3-6-1894, Dixon Co, NB
Ch: Walter b 3-27-1895, Dixon Co, NB
Harlan b 4- 6-1897, " " "
Jessie O b 5-26-1899, " " "
Wm Jesse b 2-16-1905, " " "
Everett b 6-29-1907
1-18-1908 John & w Mattie & ch Walter, Harlan & Jessie O, rolf (?)
11-28-1910 (Tunning) John & w Mattie & ch Walter, Harlan, Jessie O, Wm Jesse & Everett J, glt (?)
2-21-1927 John & fam gct Greenleaf MM, Idaho

TURNER

10-21-1929 Katie, rocf Kemma MM, NB
11-17-1930 Alden, rolf (?)

WARD

? Avis D, b 5-23-1894, Madison Co, NB, dt Edward & Sylvia (Sherman)
1-15-1923 Avis gct Central City MM, NB
? Cush M, b 5-22-1892, Madison Co, NB, s Edward & Sylvia (Sherman)
w Emma A, b 8-4-1889, Pottawatamie Co, IA, dt Samuel & Ida (Barton) Foster, m 11-6-1912, Pierce Co, NB
Ch: Lee Arthur b 12-29-1914, Antelope Co, NB
Vernon Harold b 8-26-1915, Pierce Co, NB
2- 1-1916 Cush M & w Emma & ch Avis, recrq
12-18-1922 Cush & w Emma & ch Lee, Vernon, Howard & Elva, dropped
1-20-1936 Emma, recrq
2-19-1923 Garnet, recrq
10-21-1935 Garnet, dropped
7-19-1920 Howard & Elva I, recrq
2-21-1916 Vernon Harold & Lee Arthur, recrq

WARDEN

? Anna E, b 2-8-1868, Christian, IL, dt Jacob & Martha Rush, m 2-9-1887 Macon, IL, to George Warden
Ch: Orval b 7- 4-1904, Sangman, IL
Owen b 7- 4-1904, " "
2-16-1914 Anna E & Orval, recrq
1-18-1915 Owen, recrq

WAX

? Charles E, b 10-31-1868, IL, s George L & Mary (Wilkinson)
w Eliza L (Barr), b 3-4-1878, Petersburg, Canada, dt James & Mary J (Richie) Wax, m 2-14-1897, Stanton, NB
Ch: Joseph Lawrence 1- 7-1898, Stanton, NB
Harold b 2-19-1900, " "
Orval b 12-15-1901, " "
Mary C b 4-15-1903, " "
Loelan C b 7-30-1910, Pierce Co, NB
Dallas F b 1-21-1914, " " "
Teddy b 10-24-1914, Stanton, NB

WAX (Cont)

3-15-1915	Charles E & w Eliza L & ch Harold, Loelen & Dallas F, recrq & Mary C, rolf (?)
2- 1-1916	Joseph Lawrence, recrq
2-16-1914	Orval, recrq
10-21-1935	Orval, Harold, Loelan C, Teddy & Joseph Lawrence, dropped
1-18-1915	Teddy, recrq

WEILER

?	Fernando W, b 4-24-1868, Northampton, PA, s Ferdinand & Ella Maude (Beck) w Catherine A, b 9-28-1870, Lee Co, IA, dt Matt & Almeda (Aikins) Plantz, m 3-1-1891, Pierce Co, NB Ch: Martha A b 8-26-1893, Pierce Co, NB Leo O b 10-27-1899, " " " Verna L b 2- 3-1901, Holt Co, NB Kermit L b 11- 6-1903, Pierce Co, NB
3-21-1908	Fernando & w Katie & 3 minor ch Leo O, Verna L & Kermit L, recrq
11-28-1910	Ferdinand, recrq
6-17-1918	Fernando & w Katie & ch Leo, Verna & Kermit, dropped
8-15-1918	Ferdinand, dropped
9-21-1907	Martha Agnes, recrq

WELLINGTON

?	Roy N, b (?) w Beatrice, b (?)
9-16-1918	Roy N & w Beatrice, rocf Cross MM (?)
4-16-1920	R N & w Beatrice gct Boulder MM, Colo

WILSON

4- 4-1918	Ora (form Cox) (Minister) rocf Prairie Center MM, KS

WYMAN

2-20-1922	Archie S, Zeta M & Glen M, recrq
12-18-1922	Archie & Zeta, dropped

YOUNG

4-21-1913	Aurora glt (?)
?	Fred,b 8-28-1876, Wayne Co, IN (?), s Wm & Marabe (Philips) w Aurora, b 3-20-1881, Antelope Co, NB, dt Ferdinand & Ellamaude (Beck) Weiler, m 4-6-1900, Antelope Co, NB
7-19-1909	Fred & Aurora rolf M E Ch, Elgin, NB
3-16-1914	Fred, dropped

Platte Valley Monthly Meeting
Merrick Co., Nebraska
Pleasant View Quarterly Meeting

(Established 1887)

Record books: Minutes 1887-1907
Hinshaw notebook 19

Platte Valley MM, Nebraska was established by Pleasant View QM, Kansas YM and opened 11-27-1887 with B C Stanley appointed clerk for the day.

4-27-1895 Platte Valley MM, Nebraska was transferred from P easant View QM, Kansas YM to Hiawatha QM, Nebraska IA YM by request.

1- ?-1897 The name of Platte Valley MM, NB was changed to Clark's MM by req.

11- 7-1907 Clark's MM was laid down by req.

10-26-1906 Clark's MM, NB req QM to discontinue MM and trans mbrp to Central City MM, NB. Request was granted.

ABEL

11-27-1887	B S, clerk & recorder, CM
7-22-1899	Benjamin S & w Lettie & ch Charles, Bessie, Herbert, Marguerite & Lillie, gct Central City MM, NB
11-27-1887	Cyrus, treasurer, Charter Mbr
11-27-1887	Esther, elder, Charter Mbr
12-22-1888	Lettie, recrq
9-22-1888	Lizzie B, rocf Oskaloosa MM, IA, dtd 8-30-1888
11-27-1887	T L, correspondent, Charter Mbr
2-27-1891	Turner L, recorded a minister
7-27-1895	T L & w (?) gct Alda MM, NB
11-27-1887	Wm, elder, Charter Mbr

ACKLEY

1- ?-1897	George W & w (?), rocf (?)
7-28-1900	George & w Caroline, gct Belgrade MM, NB

ALLEN

2-25-1893	Leonarah, recrq

BRAKE

2- 2-1895	Mary E, recrq

CAMPBELL

8-26-1899	Claudia Cornelia, Joseph Rexford, Cecil Luella & Lynn, recrq of parents (G J & Clara Campbell)
3- 6-1897	George J & Clara M, recrq

CHESLEY

4-24-1897	Drew, recrq
8-28-1900	Drew, relrq

COLE

2-23-1895	Bessie, recrq
2- 2-1895	John H & Adaa B, recrq
1-22-1898	Martha & Roena, recrq

COMPTON

4-28-1894	Benjamin & w Margaret & ch Augustus M, Thomas W, Seth, Wm, Lizzie & Ethel, rocf Caesar's Creek MM, IN
7-27-1895	Benjamin & w Margaret & ch Augustus M, Thomas W, Seth,Wm, Lizzie & Ethel, gct Alda MM, NB

COWGILL

7-22-1899	Charles & w Lucretia & minor ch Ardie Ray & Hallie, rocf Triumph MM, NB, dtd 7-15-1899
4-28-1894	George & w Mary & ch Pearl, Stella, Olan, Lena & Roy, rocf Triumph MM, NB
8-27-1898	George & w Mary & minor ch Lena, Roy & Earl, gct Prairie View MM (?)

DANIELS

3- 6-1897	Henry & Fannie, recrq

DAVIDSON
1-25-1888 Mary, rocf Winneshiek MM, Hesper, IA, dtd 12-24-1887

DIMSHAM
3- 6-1897 Kittie, recrq

EMMONS
12-28-1889 Josiah & w Anna & ch Lewis C, Irvin W, Isaac R, Mabel Sarah, Wilford & Carrie A, rocf Oskaloosa MM, IA
5-28-1898 Josiah & minor ch Wilfred F & Carrie A, gct West Branch MM, IA

GARRETT
12-22-1888 Joseph, recrq
3-25-1905 Joseph & w Mary E & minor ch Walter, Bertha, Mattie, Wm, Minnie, Joseph & Marion, gct Central City MM, NB

GAVER
11-26-1892 Augusta, recrq

GRIFFIN
2-22-1890 Charles, rocf (?)

GRUNDY
12-22-1888 Anna, recrq

HADLEY
12-22-1894 Austin, gct Elk River MM (?)
5-27-1893 Simon H & fam, rocf Elk River MM, KS
1- ?-1897 Simon & fam, gct (?)

HANSEN
6-25-1892 Christian (minister) rocf Triumph MM, NB

HOLLINGSWORTH
11-27-1887 J Furnace, Charter Mbr
2-22-1890 J F & w Susannah T, gct (?)
11-27-1887 Susannah T, asst clerk & elder, Charter Mbr

HOSKINS
6-25-1898 Lewis & fam, rocf (?)
4-27-1901 Lewis & w Sarah & ch Alvin, Clara, Elsie, Elton, Grace, Verl & Edith, gct Central City MM, NB

JOHNSON
3- 6-1897 J C & Cora, recrq

KNIGHT
5-28-1898 Alden L & w Nettie, rocf Alda MM, NB
1-28-1899 Alden L (minister) & w Nettie, gct Alda MM, NB
12-28-1895 Elwood (minister) & w Hannah D & minor ch Willis C, Grace L, Mabel R & Sarah E, rocf Sheridan MM, NB
7-22-1899 Elwood & w Hannah & ch Grace, Mabel & Sarah, gct Central City MM, NB
8-25-1906 Willis, glt Cong Ch, Clark's, NB

LUTTERELL
2-25-1905 Mary & minor s Wm, gct Central City MM, NB

McCABE
2-23-1895 Claud, recrq

MAIN
1-28-1893 John D, Elizabeth & Esther R, recrq

MILINER
1-25-1888 Joseph H & w Hannah B C & minor ch Joseph Charles, George W, Aaron Luther, Eunice Etta, Hannah Almeda, Susanna Alma & Wm Alvin, rocf Winneshiek MM, Hesper, IA, dtd 12-24-1887
5-27-1892 Joseph & w Hannah B C & minor ch Joseph Charles, George W, Aaron Luther, Eunice Etta, Hannah Almeda, Susanna Alma & Wm Alvin, gct (?)

MORGAN
2- 2-1895 John & Amanda, recrq

MYERS
11-27-1887 Hannah M, overseer, Charter Mbr
? Harrison, Charter Mbr
11-26-1892 Harrison, recrq
5-28-1898 Harrison & w Hannah & minor ch Mabel, Esther, Pearl & Harold, gct Prairie View MM (?)

NOBLE
12-22-1897 Nellie, recrq

PHILIPS
12-22-1897 Anna, recrq

ROSS
2- 2-1895 Laura E, recrq

SHERMAN
1-28-1893 Wm & Hannah & Ethel E, Elizabeth, Thomas, Maryan, Walter & Sarah, recrq

SHIVELY
7-22-1899 Sarah, May & Mattie, gct Central City MM, NB
2-25-1905 Sarah & minor ch Annetta Rebecca, Daisy, Lee, Allen & Arnold, gct Central City MM, NB

SIMS
2-25-1905 Etta & minor ch Catherine Esther, Mary Alice, Wm, & Lizzie, gct Central City MM, NB

SORRELLS
1-22-1898 Francis A & w Sarah Ellen & minor ch Mary C, Emma L & Adaline, rocf Mt. Vernon MM, SD
4- ?-1900 Francis A & w Sarah Ellen & minor ch Mary C, Emma L & Adaline, gct Central City MM, NB

STANLEY
11-27-1887 Benjamin C, overseer, Charter Mbr
4-26-1890 B C & fam, gct Willow Springs MM (?)
6-29-1889 Martha A, rolf Christian Ch, East Westville, OH

STOVEN

3-26-1898	A T & w (?), recrq
7-22-1899	(Stovin) A T & w (?), gct Central City, NB

THOMAS

5-28-1898	Addison J & w Anna & Charles Alonzo, rocf Triumph MM, NB

UNDERWOOD

5-23-1896	Oliver, rocf North Branch MM, KS, & w Sarah, rolf M E Ch, Aurora, NB
8-28-1897	Oliver T, recorded a minister
7-22-1899	Oliver & w Sarah gct Central City MM, NB

WADSWORTH

9-25-1897	Bertha, rolf 1st Presby Ch, Fremont, NB
9-24-1898	Bertha, glt Presby Ch, Central City, NB
12-22-1897	D B, recrq

WHITE

2-24-1894	B C & w Anna M (minister) & minor ch Zachary & Asenath, rocf Elk Valley MM, NB
9-22-1894	B C & w Anna (minister) & minor ch Zachary & Asenath, gct Washington MM, KS

WILLIAMS

5-28-1898	Adeline, rocf Triumph MM, NB

WILSON

7-22-1899	John & fam, gct Prairie View MM (?)

Pleasant Hill Monthly Meeting, Nebraska
Platte Valley Quarterly Meeting

(Established 1896)

Record books: Membership, 1896-1914
Minutes, 1896-1914
Hinshaw notebook 16

History of Pleasant Hill MM, Nebraska, Valley Co:

Pleasant Hill Preliminary MM was established by Herbert J Mott, 12-30-1896, with Herbert J Mott & Lucy M Clark appointed clerks for the day. Pleasant Hill Permanent MM was established by Platte Valley QM, 1897. Pleasant Hill MM was laid down 1918 and its members transferred to North Loup MM, NB.

Charter Members:	SCHULTZ, Charles Clinton,	Clerk
	SCHULTZ, Lizzie Mills	Overseer
	SCHULTZ, Lou Flora	
	SCHULTZ, Gertie May	
	TOWNSEND, Joel	Elder
	TOWNSEND, Abigail	Elder
	TOWNSEND, Ora E	Correspondent
	TOWNSEND, John M	
	WOOD, S D	Overseer
	WOOD, Rachel	Treasurer
	WOOD George Peter	
	WOOD, Maggie M	
	TAPPAN, Edwin Capron	Elder
	TAPPAN, Anna Mary	Elder
	WHITE, Frank George	Overseer
	WHITE, Clara E	Overseer
	WHITE, Albert A	
	PETERSON, Peter N	
	HONEYCUTT, Wm	
	HONEYCUTT, Elizabeth	
	MILLER, Edwin T	
	MILLER, Phebe	
	CLARK, Elmer Joseph	
	CLARK, Lucy Elizabeth	
	ANDERSON, Katherine N	
	ANDERSON, Peter M	
	ANDERSON, Anna M	

12-30-1896 Pleasant Hill MM opened with Herbert J Mott & Lucy M Clark, clerks for the day.

5- 8-1897 Pleasant Hill MM established.

9-10-1898 North Loup MM established.

ADAMSON

9- 9-1899	Charles, rocf Pleasant View MM, KS, & forwarded to North Loup MM, NB

ALBERTSON

?	Susanna, dt Joseph & Nancy Lee, b 3-20-1824, NC, m Mark Albertson 11-26-1846, d 2-27-1903
10- 9-1897	Susanna rocf Sugar Plain MM, IN, dtd 10-2-1897

ANDERSON

4- 1-1909	Agnes, Lucy Belle & Anna Cornelle & Morris LeRoy, recrq
?	Anna M, CM
?	Katherine N, CM
?	Katharine H, dt Peter N & Anna M Peterson, b 5-20-1859, Shaeswid, Denmark, m Samuel Anderson 7-16-1881
	Ch: Peter M b 7-19-1882, Schaeswid, Denmark, m Agnes Brenen 3-27-1902
	Anna M b 5-27-1885, NB
12-30-1896	Katherina N & ch Peter M & Anna M, recrq
7- 5-1906	Katherine & Anna gct North Loup MM, NB
?	Peter M, CM

BROWN

?	Anna M, dt Henry & Charlotte Ruhl, b 8-8-1866, m Harry Brown, 8-14-1885
5-14-1898	Anna, recrq
8- 9-1902	Anna, trans to North Loup MM, NB

CHANDLER

?	Samuel, s John & Jane (Burbick), b 8-9-1832, Crampton, NH, m Carrie Pratt, 1872
10-11-1912	S, rolf Rock Island Presby Ch, TX

CLARK

?	Lucy Elizabeth, CM
?	Lucy E, dt Joseph H & Phebe T, b 5-30-1879, IL, m Omer Ernest, 8-28-1899
12-30-1896	Lucy Elizabeth, recrq
?	Elmer J, s Joseph H & Phebe T, b 9-7-1876, IL
?	Elmer Joseph, CM
3-13-1897	Elmer Joseph, rolf (?)
4- 7-1910	Elmer J, dropped

COLEMAN

?	James, s Elies & Ruth, b 2-1-1846, IL
	w Lizzie M, dt Wm & Mary Taylor, b 8-13-1851, England, m 6-3-1873
	Ch: Mattie b 4-17-1886, NB, m Hower Sample 3-20-1904, d 4-21-1910, bur Pleasant Hill Cem, NB
3-12-1898	James, Elizabeth & Mattie, rolf (?)
9- 8-1910	James & Elizabeth gct North Loup MM, NB
2- 6-1913	John, recrq

DOMORE

?	Rose Honeycutt, dropped

EARNEST

1-13-1910	Bula gct North Loup MM, NB
5- 3-1906	Lucy E, gct North Loup MM, NB

EVES

?	Samuel, s James & Elizabeth, b 3-5-1832, Canada w Elizabeth, dt Thomas & Mary Barthelow, b 4-17-1835, VA, m 6-16-1853
5-14-1898	Samuel & Elizabeth, recrq
8- 9-1902	Samuel & Elizabeth trans to North Loup MM, NB

EYERLY

7-10-1897	Edna Lenora, recrq
5- 8-1897	Harland J & w Laura, recrq
5- 5-1904	J H, relrq
?	James Harlan, s Samuel & Mary A, b 10-11-1862, IA w Laura May, dt Iven S & Elizabeth Ford, b 2-8-1867, IA, m 8-9-1884 Ch: Edna Lenore b 11-12-1885, IA, m J W Coleman 12-19-1901
5- 5-1904	Laura, glt M E Ch, Davis Creek (?)

FENTON

?	Thomas, s Thomas & Catharine, b 8-22-1838, England w Euphemia, dt Howell & Martha Chandler, b 11-10-1849, OH, m 7-24-1879
12-11-1897	Thomas, disnd

FERGUSON

5-14-1898	Laura, recrq
?	Laura, dt Daniel & Elizabeth Mortimore, b 12-6-1866, IA, m James Ferguson, 11-16-1888

FLYNN

?	Lizzie E, dt Richard & Marilla J, b 3-14-1880, Wyoming, m Edward Knapp
8-14-1897	Lizzie E, recrq

FINCH

?	George M, s Stephen & Mary, b 5-12-1860, IL, d 8-20-1903, bur Pleasant Hill Cem, NB w Lucy M, dt G H & Elizabeth Scott, b 11-28-1859, m 2-20-1882 Ch: Ida M b 4- 6-1883, NB, m Clyde Sample, 12-25-1902 d 4- 5-1906, bur Pleasant Hill Cem, NB Stella Marie b 6- ?-1901, NB
7-10-1897	George Wesley & w Lucy May & Ida May, recrq
12- 7-1905	Lucy & dt Marie gct North Loup MM, NB
6-27-1901	Stella Marie, recd by B

FRAZER

8- 9-1902	Laura trans to North Loup MM, NB
?	Oliver M, s James & Ruth, b 12-10-1867, IA, m Laura Stewart, 3-9-1899
8-18-1897	Oliver M, rocf Pleasant Plain MM, IA, dtd 8-14-1897
9-11-1897	Oliver M, recorded a minister
8-11-1900	Oliver M, gct North Loup MM, NB

HAINES

3-12-1898	Martha, recrq

HENRY

?	Estella, dt William & Orpha Knapp, b 1869 in IA, m John Henry, 5-18-1892
8-14-1897	Estella Lydia, recrq

HONEYCUTT

?	Elizabeth, CM
3-13-1897	Rosa, recrq
?	Wm, CM
?	Wm, s Michel & Sarah, b 5-20-1839, TN, d 12-26-1911, bur North Loup Cem, NB w Elizabeth, dt Peter M & Mary A Silence, b 12-3-1838, IN, m 4-1-1858, d 9-22-1906, bur North Loup, NB Ch: Rosa b 4-12-1881, m Albert Domore, 12-25-1904
12-30-1896	Wm & Elizabeth, recrq

INGERSON

2- 6-1913	Ester, recrq
?	James w Addie May Ch: Esther
7- 8-1909	James E & Addie May, recrq

JOHNS

?	Enoch Boon, s A T & Mary A, b 3-20-1867 w Fannie Carrie, dt G W & Mary Moore, b 5-5-1869, m 12-25-1892
5-14-1898	E Boone & w Fannie, recrq
8- 9-1902	Boon & Fannie trans to North Loup MM, NB

KELLOGG

5-14-1898	Belle, recrq
8- 9-1902	Belle trans to North Loup MM, NB

KNAPP

12-22-1910	Mrs. Orpha get North Loup MM, NB
?	Wm H, s Stephen & Susan, b 3-23-1843, IL w Orpha, dt Aaron & Lydia King, b 5-30-1849, OH, m 11-5-1868 Ch: Beula Bell, b 12-3-1881, IA, m Milton Earnest
8-14-1897	Wm Henry & w Orpha & ch Beula Belle, recrq

MILLER

?	Edwin T, CM
12-30-1896	Edwin T & Phebe Delight, recrq
11- 5-1908	Edwin T, dropped by req
2-12-1898	Louis, recrq
8- 9-1902	Louie trans to North Loup MM, NB
?	Lucy T, dt Jacob & Delight Tappan, b 10-3-1846, NY, m George S Miller, 6-3-1875, d 5-10-1914 Ch: Edwin T b 1-30-1878, IL Louie J b 11- 3-1879, NB Phebe D b 5-18-1883, NB, m Edd Milligan, 2-14-1903
5-14-1898	Lucy, recrq
?	Phebe, CM

MILLIGAN

9-12-1912	Phoeby dropped by req

NELSON

?	Frank O, s John & Sophronia (Swanson), b 4-8-1876, PA w Bertha Ann, dt James & Estella (Greg ?) b 6-9-1882, NB, m 2-6-1901
1- 2-1908	Frank & w Bertha, recrq

PETERSON

?	Olive M, dt Wm & Orpha Knapp, b 12-7-1878, IA, m George Peterson, 1-14-1897
8-14-1897	Olive May, recrq
5- 7-1908	Mrs. Olive glt U B Ch, Davis Creek (?)
?	Peter N, s Carsten & Maria, b 1-2-1827, Shlaeswid, Denmark, m Anna M Peterson, 5-15-1858
?	Peter N, CM
12-30-1896	Peter, recrq
7- 5-1906	Peter gct North Loup MM, NB

SCHULTZ

?	Charles Clinton, Clerk & CM
?	Charles Clinton, s John D & Martha, b 3-4-1858, IL w Lizzie Mills, dt Charles W & Cassie Jane Preston, b 2-10-1862, IL, m 6-21-1882
	Ch: Lou Flora b 3- 4-1883, IA, m Clyde E Roberts, 9-5-1912
	Gertie May b 6-11-1887, IA, m Roy Stewart 11-2-1907
	Martha Katherine b 11-12-1902, NB
12-30-1896	Charles Clinton & w Lizzie Mills & ch Lou Flora & Gertie May, recrq
3-10-1900	C C, recorded a minister
12- 8-1900	Charles Clinton (a minister) & w Lizzie (Mills) & ch Lou Flora & Gertie May, gct Central City MM, NB
6-14-1902	C C (minister) & w Lizzie rocf Central City MM, NB, dtd 5-1-1902
?	Gertie May, CM
?	Jennie, dt Robert & Lurena Preston, b 6-21-1869, IA, m Wm Schultz 1-10-1894
	Ch: Ruby Esther b 10- 2-1896, NB
	Olive Martha b 8- 7-1898, NB
7- 2-1903	Jennie & ch Ruby & Olive, recrq
6- 2-1904	Mae, rocf Central City MM, NB
11-12-1902	Martha Katharine, recd by B
?	Lizzie Mills, Overseer & CM
?	Lou Flora, CM
3- 7-1912	Lue F, gct Matamoras, Mexico

SHAW

?	James Boness, s Boness & Sarah, b 4-21-1859, England w Anna Elizabeth, dt James & Margaret, b 5-26-1867, England, m 1-30-1889
?	James Henry, s Boness & Sarah, b 12-4-1870, England
3-12-1898	James B & w Anna E, also James Henry, recrq
8- 9-1902	J H, Anna E & J B, trans to North Loup MM, NB as Charter Mbrs there

STEWART

5- 9-1908	Emily Jeanette, recd by B
6-22-1911	Kathryn Lucile Mae, recd by B
?	Leroy D
	w Gertie May, dt Charles C & Lizzie Mills Schultz, b 3-4-1883
	Ch: Emily Jeanette b 5- 9-1908, NB
	Thurwin Schultz b 7- ?-1909, NB
	Kathryn Lucile Mae b 6-22-1911, NB
3- 7-1912	Leroy D, rocf North Loup MM, NB
7- ?-1909	Thurwin Schultz recd by B

STICHLER

?	Leonard J, s Adam & Mary J, b 11-27-1858
	w Lucy A, dt Perry & Mahala Hampton, b 10-6-1860, m 11-6-1881
	Ch: Della Belle b 11-13-1884
5-14-1898	L J & w Lucy & ch Della Belle, recrq
8- 9-1902	S J, Lucy & Della trans to North Loup MM, NB

TALBOTT

?	Thaddaeus E, s Thomas O & Mary E, b 9-7-1883, Lamoile, IA
4- 4-1907	(Talbot) Thaddeus (minister) rocf Greenfield MM, NB, dtd 3-29-1907

TAPPAN

?	Anna Mary, Elder & CM
3- 2-1902	Ara Maud recd by B
5- 8-1897	Carrie Delight, recrq
?	Edwin Capron, Elder & CM
?	Edwin C, s Jacob & Delight, b 7-16-1848, d 11-3-1910, bur Pleasant Hill Cem, NB
	w Anna Mary, dt George S & Caroline M Post, b 4-10-1863, Newton, IA, m 7-14-1886
	Ch: Carrie Delight b 5-18-1887, Valley Co, NB, m Frank Flynn, 11-24-1907, d 1-5-1915
	Grace Lamira b 7-18-1895, Valley Co, NB, m Lindell C Hockett, 6-9-1914
	Lois b 7-15-1898, Valley Co, NB, d 9-?-1899, bur Pleasant Hill Cem, NB
	Eunice b 7-15-1898, Valley Co,NB, d (?), bur Pleasant Hill Cem, NB
	Ara Maud b 3- 2-1901, Valley Co, NB
12-30-1896	Edwin Capron & w Anna Mary, recrq
12-11-1897	Edwin, relrq
2- 6-1913	Grace, recrq
7-15-1898	Lois & Eunice, recd by B

TOWNSEND

?	Abigail, Elder & CM
?	Joel, Elder & CM
?	Joel, s John M & Elizabeth, b 11-17-1854, IN
	w Abigail, dt Mark & Susanna Albertson, b 7-9-1851, NC, m 9-8-1875
	Ch: Ora E b 5-14-1877, IN, m John Price 3-27-1902
	John M b 1-23-1884, NB
12-30-1896	Joel & w Abigail & ch Ora E & John M, recrq
9-14-1901	Joel & w Abigail & ch Ora & John, gct North Loup MM, NB

TOWNSEND (Cont)

?	John M, CM
?	Ora E, Correspondent & CM
?	Raleigh W, s John M & Elizabeth, b 1-13-1856, IN
	w China A, dt Nathaniel & Martha Kenley ?, b 8-12-1859, TN, m 12-24-1876
5-14-1898	Raleigh & w China, recrq
8- 9-1902	R W & China trans to North Loup MM, NB

TRENTON

3-13-1897	Thomas & w Euphamia rolf M E Ch (?)

WEED

?	Alvero H
	w Sarah M
9- 8-1910	(Weld ?) Alvero H & w Sarah M, recrq

WHITE

?	Albert A, CM
4- 7-1910	Albert dropped
?	Clara E, Overseer & CM
4-30-1901	Earl Leroy, recd by B
8- 9-1903	Ellen May, recd by B
?	Frank George, Overseer & CM
?	Frank George, s Wm F & Alice, b 3-4-1867, Wisc
	w Clara E, dt J H & Elizabeth M Coleman, b 8-13-1874, IN, m 8-27-1891
	Ch: James Paul b 11-26-1893, North Loup, NB
	Myrtle E b 9-19-1898, " " "
	Earl Leroy b 4-30-1901, " " "
	Ellen May b 8- 9-1903, " " "
12-30-1896	Frank George, Clara E & Albert A, recrq
9-19-1898	Myrtle E, recd by B
7- 2-1903	Paul, recrq

WOOD

?	George Peter, CM
6- 8-1897	Herbert A, recd by B
?	Maggie M, CM
?	Rachel, Treasurer & CM
?	S D, Overseer & CM
?	S D, s Peter & Emeline, b 5-2-1854, Wisc
	w Rachel E, dt George & Emily Root, b 4-11-1855, Wisc, m 12-25-1875
	Ch: George P b 1-17-1881, NB
	Maggie M b 6-22-1883, NB, m Roy Probasco, 8-3-1904
	Herbert A b 6- 8-1897, NB
?	S D & w Rachel E & ch George P & Herbert A, gct Minneapolis MM, MN
12-30-1896	S D, Rachel, George Peter & Maggie M, recrq

WORRELL

2- 6-1913	Lottie, recrq

Spring Bank Monthly Meeting, Nebraska

(Established 1881)

Record books: Membership from Minute books
Minutes 1882-1896
1896-1911
1911-1922
1922-1935
Hinshaw notebook 21

Spring Bank MM, Dixon Co, NB:

Spring Bank PM, NB was organized 10-?-1881 in home of Aaron Smith.

Spring Bank MM, NB, was organized 2-25-1882 by Pleasant Plain QM, IA. Joseph J Andrews was apptd clerk. Aaron Smith, Aaron Roberts & Elijah Roberts were apptd trustees.

Spring Bank MM was attached to Greenville QM, IA by req 2-17-1883 instead of to Pleasant Plain QM, IA.

ADAMS
3-26-1887 Jesse B & Martha, recrq
9-27-1908 Jesse, dropped
2-22-1886 John M, recrq
11-30-1896 John & Martha, dropped

ALLEN
1-26-1889 Edward, recrq

ANDERSON
3-29-1891 Mary R, gct Dale MM, Lyons Co, IA

ANDREWS
7-28-1886 Edwin, rocf P easant Plain MM, IA, dtd 5-8-1886
4-27-1889 Hellen, recrq
3-25-1882 Joseph J, Clerk, Charter Mbr
7-28-1894 Joseph & w Rhoda & minor ch Annie E, Rebecca May & Mary Esther, gct New Sharon MM, IA
5-30-1903 Luther J, gct Des Moines MM, IA
9-29-1888 Luttie J, rocf Pleasant Plain MM, IA, dtd 7-14-1888
12-29-1883 Rhoda, recrq

ARMIL
6-25-1887 Lewis H, rocf Chestnut Hill MM, IA, dtd 4-30-1887
9-27-1908 Louis H, dropped

ARNEL
12-29-1894 Hannah & minor s Nathan, gct Stella MM, OK

ARNOLD
2-29-1896 Albert, gct Stella MM, OK
1-30-1886 Nathan & w Hannah & minor ch Albert, Ellen & Nathan, rocf Lynn Grove MM, Jasper Co, IA, dtd 1-2-1886

ATKINSON
2-26-1887 Sarah, rocf Bloomingdale MM, IN, dtd 2-16-1887
11-30-1895 Sarah, dropped
6-22-1918 Sarah M, rst & gct Long Beach MM, CA

ATLER
1-25-1930 Lettie G (Smith) & minor ch (?), gct (?)

AYLE
9-24-1892 Mary (form Bell) glt Turkey Creek M E Ch, NB

BAKER
3-28-1885 John & w Martha S & minor ch Jessie M (?) & Thomas T, rocf Linn Grove MM (IA ?) dtd 3-7-1885
6- 3-1905 John & fam, dropped

BALES
7-29-1926 Alvin, Raymond, Ruby & Lavina, dropped
12-29-1883 Annis, recrq
11-30-1895 Ari Ethel, dropped

BALES (Cont)

?	Benjamin, b (?)
	w Fannie, b (?)
	Ch: Lewis
	Bessie
	Verlie
	Alden
	Raymond A
	Ruby
	Lavina A
8-28-1915	Charles M, recrq
?- ?-1913	Francis, b (?)
	w Ann Emeline, b (?)
	Ch: Lewis
6-27-1896	Frank M, recrq
3-25-1882	John B, Charter Mbr
3- 5-1904	John & Sarah Ann, gct Elk Valley MM, NB
2-23-1895	Samuel H, recrq
12-28-1895	Samuel, gct Elk Valley MM, NB
3-25-1882	Sarah Ann, Charter Mbr
?	Wm H, b (?)
	w Jennie, b (?)
	Ch: Elzora
	John
	Arthur
	Harold
2-29-1896	Wm H & w Jennie & dt Elzora, recrq
8-24-1912	Wm H & Jennie & Elzora, John, Arthur & Harold, dropped, location unknown

BALLARD

2-24-1883	Coke W, rocf Liberty MM, IA
1-28-1896	Coke W, dropped

BANES

11-28-1885	Sarah, rocf Pleasant Plain MM, IA, dtd 11-14-1885

BARNES

2-24-1894	Albert, recrq
?	Bert, b (?)
	w Mary, b (?)
	Ch: George
	Ralph
2-23-1895	George & Abigail, rolf M E Ch, Waterbury, NB
12-28-1895	George, Abigal, Albert & Helen, gct Elk Valley MM, NB
5-27-1911	George & Abigail, Bert & Mary, George & Ralph, rocf Elk Valley MM, NB (it being laid down)
?	George, b (?)
	w Abigal, b (?)
5-24-1913	George, Abigail, Bert, Mary, George & Ralph, gct Elk Valley MM, NB (re-estab.)
2-23-1895	Helen, recrq
3-27-1897	Lydia E, rolf M E Ch, Morilville, NB
7-31-1897	Lydia E, E T, Mary, Jesse, Perry & Freddy, gct Kemma MM, NB
1-26-1889	Mary & Edward F, recrq
4-27-1897	Zenas, T Amanda, E D, A A, Truman, Nora, Owen & Earle, recrq
7-31-1897	Zenas, Amanda, E D, A A, Truman, Nora & Owen T, gct Kemma MM, NB

BEITH

?- ?-1920	Charles, b (?)
	w Stella, b (?)
	Ch: Virgil b ?
4-28-1917	Charles & w Stella & s Virgil, recrq
?	George, b (?)
	w Lydia, b (?)
	Ch: Harry b ?
	Ora b ?
9-23-1916	Harry, Ernest & Charles, dropped
6-28-1902	James Elbert & Alice Olive, dropped for jas
?	Jesse, b (?)
	w Phebe, b (?)
	Ch: Ernest b ?
	Charles b ?
	Lucy b ?
5-29-1901	Jessie, Charles & Earnest, recrq
8-24-1912	Jesse & Phebe, dropped
4-27-1929	Lou, recrq of mother (Lucy Beith)
?	Lucy (Ellis) b (?)
	Ch: Opal b ?
	Lois b ?
8-29-1925	Lucy & ch Opal, recrq
6-26-1926	Lydia, glt M E Ch, Ponca, NB
7-27-1907	Phebe Anne (form Davis) rolf Presby Ch, Ponca, NB

BELL

11-30-1895	Etta, dropped
6-26-1886	Nancy, recrq
2-22-1886	Wm C, A, N, & Mary, recrq
11-29-1890	W C & w Moyl, glt M E Ch, Turkey Creek, Dixon Co, NB

BENEDICT

5-30-1885	Charles E, rocf Winneshiek MM, IA, dtd 5-23-1885
6-27-1885	Charles E, glt Congregationalist Branch of Ch (?)

BENNETT

3-25-1882	Daniel, librarian, Charter Mbr
1-26-1889	Daniel & w Elizabeth, gct Timbered Hills MM, KS
1-26-1889	Emily, Marietta, Arizona & Wm K, recrq
7-31-1897	Wm & Emily M, gct Kemma MM, NB

BENSON

3-28-1903	Wm, recrq
4-22-1911	Wm, dropped by req

BENSTEAD

?	Albert, b (?)
	w Annie, b (?)
	Ch: Inez b ?
1-26-1901	Albert, recrq
?	Fred, b (?)
	w Daisy, b (?)
	Ch: Elwood b ?
	Floyd b ?
9-23-1916	Fred, Daisy, Elwood & Floyd, dropped

BENSTEAD (Cont)

4-24-1920	Mary, dropped for jas
?- ?-1917	Sarah, b (?), d 1919
1-27-1883	Shedrack & w Sarah, recrq
12-31-1887	Shadrack, relrq
1-26-1889	Shadrack, recrq

BENTON

8-31-1895	Angelina, recrq
12-28-1895	Angeline, gct Elk Valley MM, NB
?	Bert, b (?)
	w Bertha, b (?)
	Ch: Merl b ?
	Helen b ?
	Ralph b ?
	Ruth b ?
	Chester b ?
	(Boy) b ?
5-24-1913	Bert, Bertha, Merl, Helen, Ralph, Ruth, Chester, ? , & Angeline, gct Elk Valley MM, NB (re-estab.)

BERTH

2-23-1895	Alice Olive, recrq
1-30-1892	James Elbert, recrq

BIRTH

8-31-1895	George, recrq

BLACK

7-31-1897	Ida, Malinda & Lillie, gct Kemma MM, NB

BOCK

?- ?-1920	Odessa, b (?), dt Oliver & Martha Ewing

BOGGS

11-27-1886	Lemasters M & w Susan M, rocf Smyrna MM, Clark Co, IA, dtd 10-2-1886
11-30-1895	L M & Susan, dropped

BONSALL

4-28-1888	Laura S, rocf Springdale MM, IA, dtd 8-25-1885
6-29-1889	Laura, relrq

BOTTORFF

7-29-1882	Harvey & w Rebecca, rocf Richland MM, IA, dtd 7-1-1882
7-28-1884	Harvey & w Rebecca, gct Mt Ayr MM, KS

BOWLSBY

2-22-1890	Emma & Wm C, recrq
11-30-1895	Wm C & Emma, dropped

BRIGGS

10-25-1902	Allen H (minister) & w Ruth, rocf Salem MM, IA, dtd 10-11-1902

BRITTAIN

9-23-1916	Bessie, dropped

BROWN
7-24-1915 Bessie Franc, rolf M E Ch, Harlan, IA
11-27-1915 Bessie Franc, recorded a minister
10-23-1926 Bessie Franc, gct Upland MM, IN
1-26-1889 Grace Kellogg, recrq
7-31-1897 Laben & Catherine, gct Kemma MM, NB

BROWNELL
2-28-1925 Myrtta, glt M E Ch, Page, NB

BROWNIGG
9-27-1908 Etta (form Pilcher) dropped

BRUCE
7-31-1897 Frank & w (?) gct Kemma MM, NB

BURDICK
7-31-1897 Ida, gct Kemma MM, NB

CALKIN
1-25-1890 J F, recrq
11-30-1895 J H, dropped

CANADA
7-31-1897 Wm, Grace, Bessie, Bryon, Clare & Emry, gct Kemma MM, NB

CANNADY
1-26-1889 Clara, Byron, Marshall, Jennie, Mariah, George W, Wm J, & Minnie, recrq

CARDER
7-31-1897 David O & Julia, gct Kemma MM, NB

CASTOR
5-27-1916 Ivy Dell, rolf M E Ch, Ira, IA
6-28-1930 (Caster) Iva Dell, dropped

CHACE
7-31-1897 Justice, gct Kemma MM, NB

CHASE
9-23-1916 Clay, Roy & Vida, dropped for jas
11-26-1910 Cora, gct Canby MM, Casey, IA
4-24-1920 Darrow, Rolland & Zoe, dropped for jas
1-23-1919 Frank M & w Mary L, glt M E Ch, Emmet, NB
? Franklin W, b (?)
w Mary Luanna, b (?)
Ch: Ray b ?
Clay b ?
Verle b ?
Mabel b ?
Vida b ?
? George M, b (?)
w Lillie, b (?)
Ch: Jennings F b ?
Myrl E b ?
Darrow b ?
Zoe b ?
Roland b ?

CHASE

11-23-1912	George M & Lillie, glt M E Ch, Allen, NB
9-29-1883	Josiah E & w Hannah C & minor ch Wm E, Alice M, Franklin W, Lydia C, Harles M, George M, Cora E, Julia M, & Ethel R, rocf Liberty MM, IA, dtd 8-13-1883
12-28-1895	J E & Hannah, gct Elk Valley MM, NB
6-27-1896	Lillie, recrq
10-22-1921	Meryl Edgar, glt M E Ch, Allen, NB
2-28-1920	Verle, Mabel & Vida, dropped for jas
?	Wm E, b (?)
	w Ellen, b (?)
	Ch: Clinton E b ?
	Minnie b ?
	Beulah b ?
4-24-1886	----- & Ellen A, rocf Winneshiek MM, Hesper, IA, dtd 3-20-1886

CHRISTENSEN

9-23-1916	Raymond, recrq

CLAY

6-25-1887	John H, rocf Chestnut Hill MM, IA, dtd 4-30-1887
9-27-1908	John H, dropped

CLEM

9-25-1926	Ralph (minister) & w Ruby & miner ch Clifford, Esther, Loren & Ronald, rocf Paton MM, IA
9-22-1928	Ralph & w Ruby & minor ch Clifford, Esther, Loran & Ronald, gct Elk Valley MM, NB
4-28-1933	Sadie (Ellis) glt Dakota City M E Ch (?)

CLEMENS

4-27-1897	Edward, recrq

CLEVELAND

7-26-1924	Lydia, glt M E Ch, Waterbury, NB
6-28-1919	Mina & w (?), rocf Boulder MM, Colo
?- ?-1922	Mina, b (?), d 6-?-1922

CLINE

7-31-1897	Sarah, gct Kemma MM, NB

COMFORT

3-24-1928	Edith (Ellis) gct Greenleaf MM, Idaho

CONNOR

2-23-1895	Ella, recrq
4-27-1901	Fannie & Bertha,recrq
3- 5-1904	Fannie, gct Elk Valley MM, NB
3-25-1883	John, Charter Mbr
11-30-1895	John F, dropped
4-25-1903	John F, recrq
9-27-1908	John, dropped

COX

1-26-1889	Thomas, recrq
11-30-1895	Thomas & Lillie, dropped

CROSS
7-31-1897 Cynthia, gct Kemma MM, NB
1-26-1889 James & Cynthia, recrq

CRUMLY
2-23-1895 Cynthia, relrq
12-26-1885 (Crumley) Samuel, relrq
6-28-1884 Samuel & w Catherine & ch Mary S, Cynthia A, Wm R, Ida J & Owen M, rocf Richland MM, IA, dtd 6-7-1884
7-30-1887 Samuel M, recrq
11-26-1892 Samuel M, Catharine, Wm R, Owen M, & Ida, dis for departure from plain teaching of the Gospel by quarreling among themselves.
1-28-1893 Samuel M, reinstated

CURTIS
5-29-1886 Jonathan & w Mary, recrq

DAVID(?)
7-31-1897 Allice G, gct Kemma MM, NB

DAVIS
2-23-1889 Edgar G & Alice Gertrude, recrq
1-26-1889 Lucinda D, Sanford, Mary & Edward G, recrq
7-31-1897 Sanford, Rose, May C, Waddle, Minnie G & Emma, gct Kemma MM, NB

DEENE
8-24-1912 Bertha, dropped, location unknown

DENNIS
1-25-1890 Lonzo & Susan M, recrq
9-27-1908 Alonzo & Susan, dropped

DENNY
6-29-1889 Etta, rolf M E Ch, Lyons, NB

DEPEW
4-25-1903 Evelyn & Harold, recrq
8-24-1912 (Depue) Harold, dropped, location unknown

DeWITT
6-29-1889 J W & w Laura A, rolf M P Ch of Silver Creek Conference, IA
1-25-1896 J W & w Laura H, dropped for jas
8-29-1885 Laura A, rocf Cedar Creek MM, Henry Co, IA, dtd 8-6-1885

DICKENSON
11-30-1895 George, Mary A & Hester, dropped
5-29-1886 H A, G L & Mary A, recrq

DIXON
1-25-1896 Argo, recrq
9-23-1916 Argo, dropped
12-29-1889 Edwin & Mary E, recrq
11-30-1895 Edwin & Mary E, dropped
7-27-1895 Florence E, recrq

DORMAN

6-30-1888	Robert M, rocf Cedar Creek MM, IA, dtd 5-10-1888
1-25-1896	Robert, recrq

DREWERY

2-28-1914	Luke Lot & w Essie & m dt Marie, rocf Elk Valley MM, NB
?- ?-1914	Luke Lot, b (?)
	w Essie D, b (?)
	Ch: Marie b ?

DUDLEY

7-31-1897	Susan M, gct Kemma MM, NB

DUNLAP

8-29-1925	Alta & Leroyce, recrq

DUROD

4-25-1903	Roy, recrq
7-27-1912	Roy, dropped, location unknown

DUTTON

6-29-1901	Barton, recrq
4-27-1895	Cora, recrq
5-25-1901	Guy, recrq

DYSON

8-24-1912	Delbert & w Eunice & minor ch Robert, Philip & Francis
	Delbert, glt M E Ch, Clark Center, NB
?	Delbert, b (?)
	w Eunice, b (?)
	Ch: Robert b ?
	Grace b ?
	Philip b ?
4-25-1903	Elijah, Catharine, Grace & Delbert, recrq
?	Elijah, b (?)
	w Katherine, b (?), d 2-28-1923
7-27-1912	Grace, dropped for jas (M E Ch ?)
?	W Frank, b (?)
	w Daisy, b (?)
	Ch: Edith b ?
	Irma b ?
2- 4-1905	W Frank & w Daisy & minor ch Edith, recrq
4-24-1909	W Frank & w Daisy & minor ch Edith & Irma, glt M E Ch, Allen, NB

EARLE

6-26-1909	Rebecca, rocf Watseka MM, Iroquois Co, IL
?- ?-1917	Rebecca, b (?) , d 1917

ELBRIGHT

7-31-1897	K F & H B, gct Kemma MM, NB

ELLIS

11-30-1895	Benjamin, Jacob, Charles, & E E, dropped
12-22-1928	Bernita Evelin & Gladys Berdine, recrq of parents (John & Grace Ellis)
4-27-1929	Charlene Hannorah, recrq of parents (Donald & Ella Ellis)

ELLIS (Cont)

?	Charles W, b (?)
	w Pearl, b (?)
	Ch: Russell b ?
	Ruby b ?
	Dorothy b ?
5-25-1901	Charles, recrq
9-23-1916	Charles, Pearl, Russell, Ruby & Dorothy, dropped for jas
?- ?-1927	Clarence, b (?)
	w Beanna, b (?)
	Ch: Arnold b ?
?- ?-1927	Donald, b (?)
	w Ella, b (?)
	Ch: Charlene Honore b ?
	Mary Don Ella b ?
	Doris Willidene b ?
1-26-1901	Edwin, recrq
9-23-1916	Edwin, glt Wesleyan Methodist Ch ?
4-23-1921	Ethel, recrq
4-24-1920	Grace (form Lamm) dropped for jas
5-25-1912	Guy Edwin, recorded a minister
9-26-1925	Hannah, recrq
11-25-1882	Isaac, relrq
8-29-1925	John & Grace, also Don, Ella & Sadie, recrq
?- ?-1927	John W, b (?)
	w Grace, b (?)
	Ch: Bernita b ?
	Gladys Berdene b ?
3-23-1929	Lawrence, Norris & Delmar, recrq of mother (Ollie Ellis)
12-28-1929	Lea, glt Junita, NB M E Ch
7-27-1907	Lucy Lee & Roy L, recrq
3-28-1903	Mabel, recrq
6-30-1883	Mary Lizzie, relrq
9-26-1914	Mary, recrq
3-23-1929	Mildred Fannie, recrq
1-27-1883	Mordicai & w Eliza & minor ch Lydia E, Mary L, Isaac W, Edith J & Edwin M, rocf Spring Grove MM, KS, dtd 12-16-1882
9-29-1888	Mordicai & w Eliza & minor ch Isaac W, Edith J & Edwin M, gct Newburg MM, Oregon
?- ?-1931	Oliver, b (?)
	w Sadie, b (?)
	Ch: Mildred b ?
	Lawrence b ?
	Morris b ?
7-27-1889	Phineas, relrq
2-26-1910	Ray, recrq
?- ?-1910	Ray, b (?)
	w Nellie, b (?)
	Ch: Edith b ?
	Mabel b ?
	Estole b ?
	Esther b ?
	Ember b ?
3-24-1928	Ray & w Nellie & minor ch Estella & Ember, gct Greenleaf MM, Idaho
6-22-1912	Roy L, dropped for jas (M E Ch, Allen, NB)
5-27-1916	Roy, rolf M E Ch, Allen, NB

ELLIS (Cont)

?- ?-1922	Roy, b (?)
	w Ethel, b (?)
	Ch: Boyd b ?
	Bert b ?
?- ?-1910	Walter, b (?)
	w Norah, b (?)
	Ch: Lee b ?
	Gladys b ?
	Marvin b ?
	Zella Madge b ?
	Florence b ?
	Herbert Enos b ?
6-29-1901	Walter, recrq
7-29-1882	Wm & w Sarah & ch (?), rocf Oskaloosa MM, IA, dtd 6-3-1882
4- 7-1906	Wm H & w Lucy & minor ch Eugene & Clay, gct Bear Creek MM, IA (Dallas Co)

ELLYSON

2-22-1886	Wm B & Linda, recrq

EMRY

4-26-1902	Alta, recrq
5-25-1918	Clarence, recrq
4-27-1897	Cyrus & minor s David Luther, rocf Pleasant Plain MM, IA, dtd 4-10-1897
7-31-1897	Cyrus & minor s David Luther, gct Kemma MM, NB
4-29-1899	Cyrus & w L & minor ch David Luther, gct Highland MM, NB
10-23-1920	Dale, recrq
7-31-1897	David & w Amanda, rocf Pleasant Plain MM, IA, dtd 7-19-1897 to be endorsed to Kemma MM, NB
4-30-1898	David & w Amanda, also Cyrus & minor ch David Luther, rocf Kemma MM, NB, dtd 2-19-1898
8-25-1900	David & w Amanda, gct (?)
3-25-1882	Eleanor, Charter Mbr
6-23-1923	Eleanor, recrq
9-26-1914	(Emery) Elsie, recrq
3-23-1929	Fay, recrq of parents (Ralph & Edna Emry)
5-26-1917	Frank, recrq
?- ?-1917	Frank, b (?)
	w Lydia, b (?)
	Ch: Clarence b ?
	Dale b ?
3-25-1882	John Q, Charter Mbr
8-25-1883	John Q, recorded a minister
7-28-1886	John L's right of ministry taken from him for (?)
4-30-1887	John Q, recorded a minister
11-30-1895	John Q , dropped (dis)
3-25-1882	Josie, Charter Mbr
4-27-1929	Leland Lloyd & Clayton Burdette, recrq of parents (Lloyd & Merna Emry)
6-28-1924	Lillie, David Luther, Edward Orville & James Verle, rocf Plainview MM, NB
3-24-1928	Lillie & minor s Verl, gct Greenleaf MM, Idaho
3-23-1935	Luther & w Iva & minor ch (?), dropped by req, jas
7-31-1897	Lydia, gct Kemma MM, NB
10-20-1899	Lydia, rocf Kemma MM, NB
?- ?-1921	Merna, b (?) , dt Cyrus & Dollie Roberts

EMRY (Cont)

?- ?-1931	Myrna, b (?)
	Ch: Cleland Lloyd b ?
	Claton Berdet b ?
8-29-1925	Ralph & w Edna, recrq
?- ?-1927	Ralph, b (?)
	w Edna, b (?)
	Ch: Fay Ralph b ?
	Norris L b ?
	Warren b ?
3-25-1882	Ross, Charter Mbr
3-27-1926	Ross E, Etta, Alta, Mabel, Marie & John, rolf M E Ch, Norden, NB

ENDREES

2-26-1887	Rosamond, rocf Bloomingdale MM, IN, dtd 2-16-1887
1-25-1895	(Endres) Rosamond, dropped

ENGLE

4-27-1929	Harry & Ruth, glt M E Ch, Red Cloud, NB

EWING

9-23-1916	Clair, dropped
4-11-1924	Everett, gct Central City MM, NB
7-27-1907	Oliver, Martha, Minnie, Clair & Evert, recrq
?	Oliver, b (?)
	w Martha, b (?)
	Ch: Odessa b ?
	Clair b ?
	Everett b ?

FEGLEY

7-27-1907	Emma May, recrq

FLAGVILLE

11-30-1895	Edwin, dropped
5-29-1886	Eliza, recrq

FLIPPIN

12-29-1889	J C, recrq
11-30-1895	J C, dropped

FLUM

10-28-1916	Clara Virginia, recrq
6-28-1930	Clara Virginia, dropped

FORNEY

6- 4-1904	Albert, recrq
2-26-1910	Albert & fam, glt M E Ch (?)
?	Albert, b (?)
	w Dora, b (?)
	Ch: Harold b ?
	Floyd b ?
	Freda b ?

FOX

6-25-1887	Nettie, rocf Chestnut Hill MM, IA, dtd 4-30-1887
9-27-1908	Nellie, dropped

GAYLOR
2-27-1909 David, Emily & Lucy, dropped
6-25-1887 Emily & Lucy, rocf Chestnut Hill MM, IA, dtd 4-30-1887

GIBBS
2-22-1886 John P & Harriett C, recrq
5-28-1892 John F & w Harriet C, glt Cong Ch, New Castle, NB

GIBSON
1-25-1890 Kate, recrq
11-30-1895 Kate, dropped

GOODWIN
3-25-1882 Almeda, Charter Mbr
8-31-1895 Henry, recrq
12-28-1895 Henry & Almmedia, gct Elk Valley MM, NB
? Henry, b (?)
w Almeda, b (?)
5-24-1913 Henry & Almeda, gct Elk Valley MM, NB

GRANGER
1-26-1889 Edith, recrq

GREEN
6-25-1892 Arlington, recrq
? Arlington, b (?)
w Ellen, b (?)
3-26-1910 Arlington & Ellen, dropped
2-28-1891 Ellen, recrq

GREGORY
2-29-1896 Clayton & w Carrie (form Smith) & Jennie (form Smith) gct Mt Ayr MM, KS
8-30-1884 Wm & fam (?), rocf Mt Ayr MM, KS
7-27-1889 Wm R, recorded a minister
2-24-1894 Wm R & fam, gct Mt Ayr MM (?)
4-28-1894 Wm R & w Mary S & minor ch Elbert C, Floy, May & Sarah, also Richard Allen, relrq

GRIEVE
?- ?-1913 Mabel, b (?), dt of (Cyrus & Dollie Roberts) or (Samuel & Mary Roberts) (both parents were given)
2-26-1916 Mabel, (form Roberts) glt Pleasant View Presby Ch, Twin Falls, Idaho

GRIFFIN
1-26-1889 Jennie & John, recrq

HAINS
1-25-1890 Joseph & Angeline, recrq
6-27-1903 (Haines) Joseph & Angelina, dropped

HALE

?- ?-1922	Arthur, b (?)
	w Ada, b (?)
	Ch: Glen b ?
	Frances Marie b ?
	Louise Irene b ?
4-23-1921	Arthur & Ada, recrq
4-28-1923	Glen, recrq of parents (Art & Ada Hale)
4-23-1921	R D & w Dell, rolf 1st M E Ch, Allen, NB
7-31-1897	Wm E (minister) & w Alice, rocf Albia MM, IA, dtd 4-10-1897
3-28-1901	Wm E & w Alice & minor ch Beulah, gct Wichita MM, KS

HALLOPETER

3-25-1882	Esther, Charter Mbr

HARNARD

7-31-1897	Charles R D & Jennie M, gct Kemma MM, NB

HARPER

5-25-1918	Cecil, recrq
7-27-1889	Mary, relrq
5-25-1901	Mary, recrq

HARRIS

7-31-1897	Daniel, Rebeka, Rhoda & Edwin, gct Kemma MM, NB
5-28-1902	Nettie F (form Perry) relrq
6-25-1887	Wm Henry, rocf Chestnut Hill MM, IA, dtd 4-30-1887
9-27-1908	Wm H, dropped

HARTSHORN

2-23-1895	Anna & Artie, recrq
12-28-1895	Anna, gct Elk Valley MM, NB

HARTSON

6-29-1895	Carrie E, recrq
4-27-1912	Carrie, glt M E Ch, Ponca, NB

HATHWAY

7-31-1897	Charles F, Anna & Frank, gct Kemma MM, NB

HAVENS

2-23-1889	Maggie Elvia, recrq
7-31-1897	Maggie, gct Kemma MM, NB

HAZEN

7-26-1890	Hannah J, rocf Penn MM, Cass Co, MI
1-27-1894	Hannah J W & dt Joanna B, glt Free M E Ch, Cannon City (?)
4-29-1893	Joanna B, recrq

HENDERSON

5-29-1886	George, recrq
11-30-1895	George, dropped

HERFEL

?- ?-1913	Alice, b (?), dt Robert & Emily McPherron

HERON

7-31-1897	Rhoda, gct Kemma MM, NB

HERREN
7-31-1897 James, gct Kemma MM, NB

HESTON
3-25-1882 Elizabeth, overseer, Charter Mbr
7-29-1882 Mahlon, rocf Oskaloosa MM, IA, dtd 6-3-1882
1-30-1892 Mahlon & w Elizabeth, gct Pleasant Plain MM, IA
12-25-1886 Mary F & minor ch Edwin W, Warren J & Franklin, recrq
11-29-1884 Phineas, recrq
10-28-1893 Phineas J, Mary F, Wm Edwin, Warren J, Frank C, Charles Raymond & Wm Allen, gct Highland MM, NB

HIATT
11-24-1883 Cynthia & minor ch Neva E, Jesse E, Herman E, Nathan E, Newton E & Annis E, rocf Oskaloosa MM, IA, dtd 8-30-1883
2-26-1921 Cynthia, recrq
?- ?-1922 Cynthia, b (?), d 1922
2-24-1883 David & w Phebe M, recrq
12-30-1893 David & Phebe, gct Newberg MM, Oregon
12-27-1884 Henry, rocf (?)
?- ?-1921 Ida, b (?), dt Leslie & Clara Puckett
10-28-1893 Wm H, Cynthia, Neva E, Jesse E, Herman E, Annis E, Nathan E, Newton E, Benjamin, Janie, Freddie & Lillis, gct Highland MM, NB

HICKMAN
12-28-1912 John W, rocf Gilead MM, OH
6-28-1913 John W, recorded a minister
6-28-1913 John, gct Elk Valley MM, NB
7-27-1913 John W, cert ret fr Elk Valley MM, NB, no MM being held there since it was recd
11-28-1914 John W, gct Hubbard MM, IA

HIGDAY
7-31-1897 Emin, gct Kemma MM, NB

HILL
9-27-1908 Millie (form Pilcher) dropped

HINES
7-31-1897 John & Sarah, gct Kemma MM, NY

HOBBS
2-26-1887 Anna, rocf Bloomingdale MM, IN, dtd 2-16-1887
11-30-1895 Anna, dropped

HOOPENGARNER
2-23-1895 Annis J, glt M E Ch, North NB Conference
4-27-1901 John B & w Annis, rolf M E Ch (?)
3- 5-1904 J R & w Annis & Willis, Ross & Thomas, gct Elk Valley MM, NB
7-29-1901 Thomas, recrq
6-29-1901 Willis & Ross, recrq

HUNT
3-22-1919 Harold W & w Mabel, rocf Norden MM, NB

HUTCHINGS
4-23-1921 Genevieve, recrq

INGALLS
4- 7-1906 Elonzo, recrq & minor ch Roland J B, recrq of father
? Elonzo, b (?)
w Almina, b (?), d 1918
Ch: Roland b ?
Virgil b ?
Wm Chester b ?
Merrill b ?
Maynard b ?
6-2 -1930 Elonzo, Rolland, Virgil, Merrill & Maynord, dropped
5-28-1927 Harry & w (?), rolf Nehawk M E Ch (?)

IRELAND
12-29-1889 James & w Hannah, recrq
12-28-1895 James & Hannah, gct Elk Valley MM, NB

IVERSON
2-22-1890 J & Wm, recrq
11-30-1895 Wm & G, dropped

JACKSON
?- ?-1922 Bennie, b (?), s Lincoln & Dora
w Inez, b (?)
Ch: Gene b ?
Galen b ?
Mary Lou b ?
11-30-1895 Dora, recrq
7-31-1897 H D, Lydia C, Francis E, David W, & Harvey F, gct Kemma MM, NB
4-23-1921 Inez, recrq
? Lincoln, b (?)
w Dora, b (?)
Ch: Benjamin b ?
Henry b ?
4-30-1898 Lincoln & w Dora & minor ch Benjamin, gct Highland MM, Boyd Co, NB
1- 7-1905 Lincoln & w Dora & minor ch Benjamin, Wesley & Henry Harvey, rocf Highland MM, NB, dtd 12-3-1904
11-26-1910 Lincoln & fam, glt (self)
9-23-1911 L T & w Dora & minor ch Benjamin & Henry, gct League City MM, League Co, TX
6-28-1913 Lincoln & minor ch Benjamin & Henry rocf League City MM, TX
2-28-1914 Lincoln & minor s Henry, gct Central City MM, NB
12-28-1929 L L, rst as mbr

JOHNSON
?- ?-1910 Albert, b (?)
w Alta, b (?)
Ch: Lucile Emma b ?
Eleanor b ?
Clarice Opal b ?
Bernita Mildred ?
Robert Randall ?

JOHNSON (Cont)

2-26-1910 Albert, recrq
8-29-1926 Christ, Mary & Lois, recrq
7-31-1897 Kness (?), Billie & Frank, gct Kemma MM, NB
9-28-1895 Betta & minor s James M, gct Highland MM, Boyd Co, NB
?- ?-1917 Verlie, b (?), dt Benjamin & Fannie Bales (?)
7-29-1926 Verlie, dropped

JONES

1-27-1883 Abram & w Rachel & minor ch Alice, Leroy, Angie & Arthur, rocf Richland MM, IA, dtd 1-6-1883
8-25-1900 Abram & w Rachel & minor ch Arthur Alonzo, Ora Elinor, Martha Amanda, Elvin Murray, Effie May, Josia Neva & Hattie Luella, gct Prairie View MM, NB
11-30-1895 Andrew, dropped
5-24-1913 Ben, glt M E Ch, Allen, NB
2-23-1889 Charles & w Anna & Elizabeth, dropped for jas (M E)
7-31-1897 Charles W, Nellie, Frank, John R & Fanny, gct Kemma MM, NB
1-26-1889 Elizabeth, Charles W & w Anna, recrq
7-28-1917 Harlan, rocf Central City MM, NB
3-27-1920 Harlan, gct Central City, NB
? Hiram, b (?)
w Sarah, b (?)
Ch: Nora b ?
Benjamin b ?
Harley b ?
Wilmer b ?
Theodore b ?
10-27-1894 Hiram, w Sarah & minor ch Joseph L, Nora, Mary, Benjamin & Harland, rocf Chalk Mound MM (?)
?- ?-1911 Joseph L, b (?),
w Stella, b (?)
Ch: Willard b ?
Ross b ? , d 1918
Mabel b ?
Vern b ?
Benjamin (?) b ?
1-31-1903 LeRoy, Alice & Angie, gct Priarie View MM, NB (They were omitted fr family gct 8-25-1900
4-25-1914 Sarah & s Harley & Theodore, gct Central City MM, NB
4-24-1915 Sarah & s Theodore, rocf Central City MM, NB
4-26-1919 Sarah & s Theodore, gct Central City MM, NB
3-25-1911 Stella, recrq
9-28-1912 Vern & Ross, recrq of parents (James & w ?)
7-29-1926 Wilmar, dropped

JORDAN

4-28-1917 Edwin, Julia May & Charles, recrq (ch Thomas & Lucy)
?- ?-1917 Thomas, b (?)
w Lucy, b (?)
Ch: Edwin b ?
Julia May b ?
Charles b ?
Bessie Lavina b ?
9-25-1915 Thomas & Lucy A, recrq

KENT

8-28-1909 Wm I (minister)& w Verl & dt Hazel, rocf Spencer MM, IA
?- ?-1910 Wm I, b (?)
w Verl, b (?)
Ch: Hazel b ?
Ernest Daryl b ?
Harold Francis ?
Wm Wendell b ?
4-22-1911 Wm I (minister) & w Verle & dt Hazel, gct Plainview MM, NB
3-24-1917 Wm I (minister) & w Verle & minor ch Hazel I, Ernest D & Harold F, rocf Richland MM, IA
7-23-1921 W I (minister) & w Verle & ch Hazel Inez, Ernest Daryl, Harold Francis & Wm Wendell, gct Scipio MM, NY

KENYON

7-27-1907 Edna, recrq

KINDER

3-22-1919 Bertha (Hunt) rocf Norden MM, NB

KITCHEN

4-24-1886 John & w Mary, rocf (?) dtd 3-7-1886
4-24-1886 Moses, rocf Stewart MM, IA, dtd 3-6-1886
7-30-1887 Salemma H, rocf Springdale MM, IA, dtd 6-18-1887

KJER

?- ?-1917 John, b (?)
w Gusta, b (?)
Ch: Alberta May b ?
Harold Eugene b ?
Lona b ?
12-12-1917 John & w Gusta & ch Alberta Mary & Harold Eugene, recrq, also Fred, recrq

KLOPPER

7-31-1897 E & M, gct Kemma MM, NB

KNIGHT

10-28-1899 Alden & w Nettie & minor ch Thomas Elwood, rocf Alda MM, NB

LAMB

12-27-1884 Carrie, recrq

LAMM

?- ?-1931 Charles, b (?)
w Leona, b (?)
Ch: Keith, b ?
3-22-1919 Dwight (minor s of Nellie Lamm) recrq of mother
10-28-1916 Edmur, recrq
4-25-1885 J S & w Rachel, rolf Charter Oak Circuit, Sioux City Dist, N W, IA Conference of M E Ch
1-27-1900 Jesse & w Rachel & minor s Albert, gct Kemma MM, NB
? John, b (?)
w Nellie, b (?)
Ch: Grace b ? , m (?) Ellis
Lena b ?
Edmer b ?

LAMM (Cont)

	John & Nellie (Cont)			
	Ch: (Cont)			
	Charles	b	?	
	Jesse	b	?	
	Inez	b	?	
	Gladys	b	?	, d 1918 (?)
	Lawrence	b	?	
	Dwight	b	?	
8-24-1912	John, dropped, location unknown			
4-25-1925	Leona, recrq			
1-22-1910	Mary Elnorah, rolf M E Ch, Allen, NB			
9-26-1914	Mildred & Vera, recrq			
4-26-1919	Mildred, glt M E Ch, Allen, NB			
?- ?-1910	Wm E, b (?)			
	w Elnorah, b (?)			
	Ch: Rachel	b	?	
	Zeta	b	?	
	Victor	b	?	
	Verl	b	?	
	Dorris	b	?	
	Mildred	b	?	
	Vera	b	?	
8-29-1885	Wm E, John T, Ruth B & Albert J, rocf Cedar Creek MM, Henry Co, IA, dtd 8-6-1885			
6-28-1902	Wm E, relrq			
1-22-1910	Wm E, Rachel & Zeta E, recrq			
2-23-1918	Wm E, & w Mary E, glt M E Ch, Allen, NB			
1-22-1921	W E & w (?) & minor ch Vera, Victor, Verle & Dorris, dropped by req			
3-22-1919	Zeta, glt M E Ch, Allen, NB			

LEDOM

12-28-1895	Kate, gct Elk Valley MM, NB
2-24-1894	T B, recrq

LENNOX

2-24-1894	Wm E, recrq
12-28-1895	Wm, gct Elk Valley MM, NB

LEWIS

12-31-1898	Caleb H, gct Van Wert MM, OH
4-27-1895	Caleb H & Rhoda A (ministers) rocf Greenville MM, IA, dtd 4-20-1895

LINTAFELTER

12-29-1889	Henry & Cora, recrq
12-28-1895	(Lintefelter) Henry & Cora, gct Elk Valley MM, NB

LINTON

4-22-1911	H Lawrence (minister) & w Effie A, rocf Plainview MM, NB
10-23-1915	H Lawrence & w Effie & minor dt Lois Evangeline, gct Tecumseh MM, MI
?- ?-1912	Lawrence, b (?) & w Effie, b (?)
7-24-1915	Lois Evangeline, recrq of parents (H Lawrence & Effie Linton)

LISLE

4-25-1903	Minnie, recrq

McCAULEY
6-25-1887 Maggie, rocf Chestnut Hill MM, IA, dtd 4-30-1887
9-27-1908 Maggie, dropped

McCRACKEN
9-29-1888 Louisa & minor ch Mary & Nelson, rocf Walnut Center MM, IA, dtd 9-1-1888
9-28-1912 Louisa, dropped, having joined Rose Hill MM, KS
8-24-1907 Mary B, gct Central City MM, NB
11-23-1907 Mary B, rocf Central City MM, NB
9-28-1912 Nelson, gct Rose Hill MM, KS

McCUE
4-27-1901 Effie, recrq
3-26-1910 Effie, dropped

McDORMAN
7-26-1890 Robert, recorded a minister
10-27-1894 Robert, dis for quarreling with his neighbor
7-31-1897 Robert, Etta, Jessie, John & Robert Jr, gct Kemma MM, NB

McELHOE
4-27-1929 Elmer, dropped

McPHERRAN
12-29-1889 (McPhern) Catharine, recrq
12-28-1895 Catharine, Robert, Emily & Alice, gct Elk Valley MM, NB
? (McPherron) Robert, b (?)
w Emily, b (?)
Ch: Alice b ?
Myrtle b ?
2-24-1894 Robert, Emily & Alice, recrq
4-27-1907 (McPherron) Robert & w Emily B & minor ch Myrtle T, also dt Alice, rocf Elk Valley MM, NB

MACY
6-22-1907 Arthur, rocf Pleasant Plain MM, IA (cert was ret as his life did not commend him)
7-27-1907 Arthur, again rocf Pleasant Plain MM, IA (again cert was retd)
8-29-1925 Gerald & w Mary, recrq
?- ?-1927 Gerald, b (?)
w Mary, b (?)
Ch: Raymond b ?

MANN
6-25-1887 Charles rocf Chestnut Hill MM, IA, dtd 4-30-1887
2-27-1909 Charles, dropped

MARK
1-26-1889 Willie, E H, Joseph & Carrie, recrq

MASON
? Isom, b (?)
w Maggie, b (?)
Ch: George b ?
Bell b ?
6-29-1901 Isom P & w Maggie J, George & Bell, recrq
3-26-1910 Isom, Maggie, George & Bell, dropped

MATTHIESON

8-29-1925	Fred & w Carrie & ch Fern, recrq
?- ?-1927	Fred, b (?) w Carrie, b (?) Ch: Fern b ? Beverly Joy b ?
4-28-1933	Fred, relrq

MENZY

11-30-1895	Luella, dropped

MERRILL

2-24-1883	Lizzie, recrq

MESNER

9-29-1888	Nancy Ann recd on cert fr Pleasant Plain MM, IA, dtd 7-14-1888
6-29-1889	Nancy A, gct Pleasant Plain MM, IA

MESSER

7-31-1897	Aaron, gct Kemma MM, NB

MILES

7-31-1897	John, Lucy & Hannah, gct Kemma MM, NB

MILLER

2-22-1890	Kate, recrq
6-27-1903	Kate, dropped
1-26-1889	N J, Mercy J & Augusta, recrq
7-31-1897	Nathan & M J, gct Kemma MM, NB

MILLS

7-31-1897	Isaac & Jane, gct Kemma MM, NB

MINTER

2-23-1895	David & Jennie, recrq
11-30-1895	James H, dropped
12-29-1889	Joseph, recrq
12-28-1895	Joseph, gct Elk Valley MM, NB
2-24-1894	Susie A, Kate, Scott, David & Wm, recrq
12-28-1895	Susie, Scott & Wm, gct Elk Valley MM, NB

MITCHELL

4-27-1889	Charles, rocf Ironton MM, Wisc, dtd 2-9-1889
11-30-1895	Charles, Lucretia & Wm, dropped
4-25-1903	Charles A, George, Bennie & Clarence, recrq
12-22-1906	Charles, glt M E Ch, Dixon, NB
8-24-1907	Charles, rolf M E Ch, Laurel, NB
8-24-1912	Charles S, George Benjamin & Clarence, dropped, cannot be heard from
3-27-1920	Charles, glt M E Ch, Allen, NB
9-27-1930	Charles, recrq
2-24-1894	Clyde, Walter & Marin, recrq
4-25-1891	Eva, recrq
12-28-1895	Eva, Clyde & Walter M, gct Elk Valley MM, NB
6-27-1903	John & w Lydia & minor ch Lettie & Oliver, gct Kemma MM, NB
1-26-1889	Lillie M, James W & Lucretia, recrq

MONCARI (or Moncave)
6-25-1887 Henry & Charles, rocf Chestnut Hill MM, IA, dtd 4-30-1887

MONCAVE
9-27-1906 Henry & Charles, dropped

MONTGOMERY
7-31-1897 Renhew, gct Kemma MM, NB
1-26-1889 Reuben, recrq

MOORMAN
1-26-1889 Thomas, recrq

MORTENSEN
6-23-1933 Gladys Roberta, gr L of dismissal for jas (Lutheran Ch, Wakefield (?))

MOSIER
1-25-1890 Walter, recrq
2-22-1890 Walter, glt Logan Class of U B Ch, Cedar Co, NB

NEIFERT
7-28-1888 Daniel & w Hannah, recrq
9-28-1895 (Niefert) Pierce, dis for disunity
2-23-1889 Wm P, recrq

NELSON
2-23-1895 C P & Mary, recrq
12-28-1895 C P & Mary, gct Elk Valley MM, NB
4-27-1895 Mary, recrq

NEWLIN
9-22-1928 De Ella & dt Helen, rocf Plainview MM, NB, dtd 9-17-1928
9-27-1930 De Ella & dt Hellen, gct Bethel MM (?)

NORDIKE
1-30-1886 Harvey, rocf Richland MM, IA, dtd 1-2-1886
11-30-1895 (Nordyke) Harvey, dropped

NOVAK
7- 1-1916 Edward, rolf M E Ch, Allen, NB

NUNN
?- ?-1920 Rachel, b (?), dt Wm & Elnorah Lamm
5-22-1920 Rachel Katherine (form Lamm) glt Presby Ch, Bridgeport, NB

OSBORNE
7-31-1897 Mary (form Pressnall) & minor ch Jesse, May & Benjamin W Pressnall, glt M E Ch, New Bedford, Taylor Co, IA

PACKWOOD
4-24-1897 Samuel & Eliza, recrq
7-31-1897 Samuel & Eliza, gct Kemma MM, NB

PARR
3-23-1929 Judith, gct Pilot Mountain MM, NC
2-22-1886 Luna, Juda & Maggie, recrq
6-27-1903 Maggie, dropped

PAXSON
12-23-1916 Bessie, gct Central City MM, NB
? Chandler, b (?)
w Elizabeth, b (?)
Ch: Nancy b ?
Leona b ?
Allison b ? , d 1918 (?)
John b ?
Theodore b ?
Hilda b ?
Myrtle b ?
Bessie b ?
5-25-1883 (Paxon) Rachel, rocf Richland MM, IA, dtd 4-7-1883
3-25-1882 Zane, Charter Mbr
7-26-1884 (Paxon) Zane & w Rachel, gct Richland MM, IA
1-26-1889 Zane & w Rachel, gct Mt Ayr MM, KS

PEARSON
2-26-1887 Phebe, rocf Bloomingdale MM, IN, dtd 2-16-1887
11-30-1895 Phebe, dropped

PECK
1-26-1889 David & Cary A, recrq
11-30-1895 David & Mary A, dropped
2-22-1890 George, recrq
6-27-1903 George, dropped

PERRY
2-27-1909 Nellie, dropped
7-30-1887 Nettie F, rocf Chestnut Hill MM, IA, dtd 6-25-1887

PHINEY
9-24-1921 Lawren A (minister) & w Bertha L & dt Naoma Carrie, rocf Plainview MM, NB
?- ?-1922 (Phinney) Lauren A, b (?)
w Bertha, b (?)
Ch: Naomi Carrie b ?
Charles Lauren b ?

PIERCE
3-26-1887 Abby J, recrq
4-27-1901 C H, recrq
3- 5-1904 C H & Abbie J, gct Elk Valley MM, NB

PIERSALL
8-29-1925 W Dewey, recrq

PILCHER
6-25-1887 Ettie, Jennie & Millie, rocf Chestnut Hill MM, IA, dtd 4-30-1887
2-27-1909 Fannie, dropped

PRESSNALL

7-31-1897	(Pressnalle) Elizabeth, glt M E Ch, New Bedford, IA
7-25-1891	Mary & minor ch Martha, Elizabeth, Jessie & Benjamin W, also Milton Otto, recrq
5-27-1899	(Pressnal) Milton Otto & w Eva & minor ch (?) gct Highland MM, NB
6- 3-1905	(Pressnalle) Milton O & w Eva & minor ch Jesse Wilbur, Mary Phebe & Stella Veeva, rocf Highland MM, Lynch Co, NB
9-28-1907	(Pressnalle) M Otto & w Eva & minor ch Jesse Wilbur, Mary Phebe & Stella Veeva, gct Entiat MM, Wash
?- ?-1910	(Pressnalle) Otto, b (?) w Eva, b (?) Ch: Jesse Wilbur b ? Marie b ? Veeva b ? Orpha b ?
2-26-1910	(Pressnalle) Otto, Eva, Mary, Phebe, Stella Veeva, & Jesse Wilbur, recrq
5-25-1917	Otto & fam, gct Entiat MM, Wash

PUCKETT

?- ?-1927	Cyril, b (?), s Ira & Elsie w Eleanor, b (?) Ch: Bennie b ? Mary Elizabeth b ? Wayne D b ? Keith R b ? Kenith b ?
4- 1-1933	Everett, recorded a minister
10-28-1916	Fay, Lena, Florence, Orpha, dropped, having joined at Central City MM, NB
?	Ira, b (?) w Elsie, b (?) Ch: Glen b ? Cyril b ? Everett b ? Neal b ? Zella b ? Richard b ? Ollie b ? Zeta b ? Elzora b ? Jesse b ? James b ?
?	Leslie I, b (?) w Clara, b (?) Ch: Ida b ? Fay b ? Lena b ? Florence b ? Bryan b ? Orpha b ? Walter b ? Guy b ? Clyde b ?
10-28-1916	Leslie & Clara & minor ch Bryan, Walter, Guy & Clyde, gct Central City MM, NB
10-22-1921	Neil, recrq

PUCKETT (Cont)

5-26-1933	Neil, glt Assembly of God's Mission (?)
6-30-1883	Richard (minister) w Phebe & minor ch Leslie I, Wm R, Annie L, Ira S & Verney W, rocf Chestnut Hill MM, IA, 5-26-1883
12-31-1898	Richard & w Phebe & ch Verna, Ralph & Laura, gct Ranch Creek MM, KS

PUTTERBAUGH

2-23-1895	Tom R & Agnes, recrq
12-28-1895	Thomas & Agnes, gct Elk Valley MM, NB

RAKE

4-27-1889	Elmer & w Maggie, recrq
7-31-1897	Elmer & Maggie, gct Kemma MM, NB

REAP

7-25-1908	Albert & w (?), glt U B Ch, Clark Center, NB
4-25-1903	Mary, Eunice, Albert & Emma, recrq

REED

7-31-1897	Nina M, gct Kemma MM, NB

REES

?	Milo E, b (?)
	w Carrie A, b (?)
	Ch: Mary Frances b ?
10-26-1907	Milo E (minister) & w Carrie A & dt Mary Frances, rocf Honey Creek MM, IA
5-22-1909	Milo & fam, gct Stark MM, KS

REGER

1-26-1889	H O W, recrq

REYNOLDS

?	George, b (?)
	w Ida, b (?)
	Ch: Alice b ?
	Mary b ?
	Edith b ?
4-25-1903	Alonzo F, Ida, Alice E, Mary C & Edith, recrq
8-24-1912	George, Ida, Alice, Mary & Edith, dropped

RICE

10-22-1921	Ralph Raymond & Hattie Mae, recrq

ROBERTS

3-25-1882	Aaron, Sr, Charter Mbr
3-25-1882	Aaron, Jr, Charter Mbr
4-25-1885	Aaron Jr, recorded a minister
1-26-1895	Aaron (minister), w Mary H & minor ch David, Arthur, Elva, Lewis, Alfred & Emmet, gct Long Hollow MM, TX
?	Aaron, b (?)
	w Mary H, b (?), d 1919
	Ch: Alfred b ?
	Emmet b ?
12- 5-1903	Aaron & fam, rocf Vermilion Grove MM, IL

ROBERTS (Cont)

3-25-1882 Airy E, Charter Mbr
?- ?-1915 Alfred, b (?)
w Bessie, b (?)
Ch: Lillian b ?
Hazel b ?
Mary b ?
Thomas b ?
2-24-1883 Alice & Clara L, recrq
9-26-1914 Bessie, rolf Laurel M E Ch, NB & Lillie Ruth, recrq of parents
6-24-1899 Clara, rocf Kemma MM, NB
1-26-1901 Clyde, recrq
5-27-1911 Clyde, gct Victoria MM, Tampa, Mexico
1-23-1926 Clyde Elwin & w Lou (Schultz) & minor ch Malcom, Caroline & Clinton, rocf (?)
6-26-1926 Clyde Elwin, recorded a minister
?- ?-1927 Clyde E, b (?)
w Lou (Schultz), b (?)
Ch: Malcom P b ?
Carolyn M b ?
Clinton W b ?
7-31-1897 Cynthia A, rocf Long Hollow MM, Texas Co, MO, dtd 7-3-1897
? Cyrus, b (?)
w Dollie, b (?)
Ch: Myrna b ?
Zella b ?
Neva b ?
Mabel b ?
Lester b ?
Paul b ?
9-23-1916 Cyrus, Elmer, Earl & Lewis, dropped
3-25-1882 David A, Charter Mbr
5-31-1884 David & w Lucinda S & minor ch Clara Alice & Lucy, rocf Chalk Mound MM, KS, dtd 5-10-1884
9-24-1892 David & w Lucinda S & minor ch Clara Alice, Lucy, Mattie M, Delphina & Luella, gct Dale MM, IA
? Elijah b (?)
w Clara, b (?)
Ch: Viola M b ?
Harry G b ?
Ruth b ?
Jasper b ?
Esther b ?
Chester b ?
3-25-1882 Elijah, Trustee, Charter Mbr
3-25-1882 Elva E, Charter Mbr
8- 6-1904 Elva, recrq (her cert being lost)
3-28-1914 Emmet O, gct Cleveland MM, OH
?- ?-1917 Francis, b (?)
w Iva, b (?)
Ch: Gladys b ?
Errol b ?
Claud b ?
Donald Fay b ?
4-25-1908 Frank L, gct Central City MM, NB
?- ?-1922 Harry, b (?)
w Gladys, b (?)
Ch: Glen b

ROBERTS (Cont)

9-23-1916	Harry, also Milfred & fam, dropped
10-22-1921	Harry Glee, Gladys Anna & Glen Ira, recrq
12-29-1889	Henry & Lydia A, recrq
12-28-1895	Henry & Lydia A, gct Elk Valley MM, NB
6-23-1933	Irene & s Garold Wilber, recrq
3-25-1882	Isaac O, Charter Mbr
4-25-1925	I O & w Rose M & ch Vera E, Verlie M & Victor H, gct Central City MM, NB
6-25-1887	Isaac & Alice, dropped for jas
6-25-1892	Jesse, John & Elsie, recrq
1-27-1883	Joanna, recrq
?	John E, b (?)
	w Georgia, b (?)
	Ch: Richard b ?
	Sadie b ?
	Emma b ? , m to (?) Kjer
	Beanna b ?
	Lawrence b ?
	Russell b ?
	Ruby b ?
	Leroy b ?
6-24-1882	Joseph & w Rachel, rocf Chalk Mound MM, KS, dtd (?)
?	Lewis B (?) &
	w Eva, b (?)
	Ch: Benjamin b ?
	Emmet b ?
	Everett b ?
1-26-1895	Lizzie, gct Newberg MM, Oregon
3-28-1903	Luella & Bessie, recrq
12- 2-1905	Luella & Bessie, gct Central City MM, NB
3-25-1882	Mary H, Charter Mbr
10-26-1889	Mary, rocf Mt Ayr MM, KS, dtd 10-25-1889
3-26-1927	Mary Jane & Alma, gct Greenleaf MM, Idaho
6-27-1896	May & Ida, recrq
4-23-1910	May, dropped for jas (Bapt Ch, ND)
?	Milford, b (?)
	w Cynthia A, b (?)
	Ch: Grace b ?
	Blanche b ?
	Lloyd b ?
	Ray b ?
	Fred b ?
3-25-1882	Milfred, Charter Mbr
12-22-1923	Neva, recrq
?	Orville, b (?)
	w Rose M, b (?)
	Ch: Hazel b ?
	Vera E b ?
	Verlie M b ?
	Victor M b ?
	Foster E b ? , d 1919
12-27-1884	Phineas & Tacy Jane, recrq
1-30-1892	Phineas & w Tacy Jane & minor ch Leonard, gct Newberg MM, Oregon
?- ?-1922	Rhodney, b (?), d 2-24-1923

ROBERTS (Cont)

2-23-1895	Rose, recrq
1-28-1933	Ross, glt Epworth M E Ch, Council Bluffs, IA
7-27-1907	Sallie, David, Myrna, Zella & Neva, recrq
3-25-1882	Samuel, recorder, Charter Mbr
?	Samuel, b (?)
	w Mary Jane, b (?)
	Ch: Mabel b ?
	Alma b ?
	Clyde b ?
3-25-1882	Wilbur, Charter Mbr
?	Wilbur, b (?)
	w Cora, b (?)
	Ch: Rose b ?
	Francis b ?
	Iva b ?
	Gladys b ?
	Errol W b ?
	Claud b ?
	Donald b ?
	Marjorie Elaine ?

ROBINSON

4-27-1897	Lizzie, recrq
7-31-1897	Lizzie, gct Kemma MM, NB
7-31-1897	Mary Jane, Earnest & Dora, gct Kemma MM, NB

ROBISON

7-31-1897	Robert, gct Kemma MM, NB

ROCK

?- ?-1922	Minnie (Williams) b (?), dt Wm & Ellen Chase, d 10-?-1922

ROSABAUGH

7-27-1895	Lewis & Elizabeth, recrq
12-28-1895	Lewis & Elizabeth, gct Elk Valley MM, NB

RUSH

7-31-1897	Joseph, gct Kemma MM, NB

SAYRE

4-25-1903	Eunice & Mamie, recrq
3-28-1903	(Sayers) Isabel, rolf M E Ch ?
3- 5-1904	Isabella & Eunice, gct Elk Valley MM, NB
5- 7-1907	Mamie, gct Elk Valley MM, NB

SCOTT

6-25-1887	George, rocf Chestnut Hill MM, IA, dtd 4-30-1887
9-2?-1908	George, dropped

SEARLES

7-31-1897	Eliza, gct Kemma MM, NB

SHELEY

4- 7-1906	Effie, & minor ch Lelah C, Bessie J, Rosa Muriel & Alva E, gct Central City MM, NB
1-25-1890	(Shely) Sardus U, recrq
3-26-1910	Sardis U, dropped
1-30-1892	(Sheeley) Walter Alto, recrq
6-27-1903	Willie Alto, dropped

SHERMAN

11-30-1895	Frank & Margaret, dropped
1-26-1889	Margaret S & Franklin O, recrq
8-24-1912	Minnie, dropped

SHUSTER

7-31-1897	Mrs. E, A & C, gct Kemma MM, NB

SIERK

12-29-1889	Minnie & John, recrq
12-28-1895	John & Minnie, gct Elk Valley MM, NB
5-24-1913	John & Minnie, gct Elk Valley MM, NB

SMITH

3-25-1882	Aaron, Trustee, Charter Mbr
1-30-1892	Aaron E & w Alice M & minor ch Walter Everett, Ralph Wilbur & George Harlan, gct Newberg MM, Oregon
?	Aaron, b (?) w Sarah, b (?) Ch: Harvey b ? Flora b ?
4-26-1919	Aaron & w Sarah & dt Flora, gct Plainview MM, NB
9-28-1912	Alice, glt M E Ch, Inez, NB
3-25-1882	Amon E, Charter Mbr
9-29-1894	Amon & w Alice & minor ch Walter E & Ralph W, rocf Newberg MM, Oregon, dtd 7-3-1894
3- 7-1903	Amon E, relrq
4-27-1897	Berthia, recrq
2-23-1889	Carrie, recrq
10-25-1884	Charles & w Maggie, recrq
6- 3-1905	Charles & w Maggie & minor s Earl, also Cloyd, gct Central City MM, NB
6-27-1914	Charles & w Maggie, Cloyd & Earl, rocf Central City MM, NB
?- ?-1915	Charles, b (?) w Maggie, b (?)
3-22-1919	Charles & w Maggie, gct Central City MM, NB
7-27-1895	Cloyd, recrq of parents
7-31-1897	Cloyd, Aaron, Bertha & Milford, gct Kemma MM, NB
?- ?-1915	Cloyd, b (?) w Viola, b (?) Ch: Dorwin b ?
3-22-1919	Cloyd & w Viola & minor ch Dorwin & Lavelle, gct Central City MM, NB
6-23-1923	Cloyd & w Viola & ch Dorwin & Lavell, rocf Central City MM, NB, also Margaret Naoma, recrq
7-28-1928	Cloyd & fam, gct Central City MM, NB
12-26-1895	Cora, gct ?
1-31-1885	David & w Catharine, recrq
11-26-1892	David & w Catharine J, relrq
5-25-1918	Delpha Rose, Eldred Cloyd, Everett Glee, Lois Iona & Donald Earl, recrq
?- ?-1917	Earl, b (?) w Delpha, b (?) Ch: Eldred Cloyd b ? Everett Glee b ? Lois Iona b ? Ronald b ?

SMITH (Cont)

11-28-1914	Elmer A & w Letta & minor ch Gladys Viola McElhose, George Elmer McElhose, Shirley Rozilla McElhose, rolf Olivet Presby Ch, Leeds, Sioux City, IA
?- ?-1915	Elmer A, b (?)
	w Letta, b (?)
	Ch: Shirley b ?
	Elvord b ?
	Elton Alvin b ?
	Elbert Elias b ?
	Ivan b ?
?	George F, b (?)
	w Evelyn, b (?)
	Ch: Wilmoth b ?
4-25-1903	George T, recrq
8-24-1912	George T, Evelyn, Wilmoth Vern & Perry L, dropped
9-23-1916	Harvey, dropped
5-24-1913	Helen, gct Elk Valley MM, NB
3-25-1882	Isaac, Charter Mbr
3-25-1882	Mary L, Charter Mbr
3-25-1882	Mattie E, Charter Mbr
?- ?-1920	Myrtle, b (?), dt Robert & Emily McPhetan
?- ?-1910	Perry, b (?)
	w Alice, b (?)
	Ch: Wilbur b ?
	George b ?
	Howard b ?
	Clark b ?
	Alfred b ?
3-25-1882	Sarah, Charter Mbr
2-22-1886	Simeon W, recrq
11-30-1895	Simeon & Wm M, dropped
9-28-1912	Walter, dropped for jas (Cong Ch, Central City NB)
9-23-1916	Wilbur, Howard, Alfred & Clark, dropped for jas
2-24-1894	Wm M, recrq
1-26-1889	Zilphia, Jennie & Elijah, recrq

SPENCER

11-24-1888	Amanda J, rocf Winneshiek MM, IA, dtd 10-20-1888
8-24-1912	Amanda, Martha & Olive, dropped
5-26-1892	Ira E, relrq
1-25-1890	James & Ira, recrq
8-31-1895	James & w Amanda & minor ch Olive, gct Lone Hollow MM, Texas Co, MO
11-30-1895	James, w Amanda & dt Olive, cert rtd by Lone Hollow MM, MO with complt against James for disreputable conduct
4-25-1896	James & w Amanda & minor dt Olive, cert again rtd by Long Hollow MM, MO
9-27-1908	James, dropped

SPRINGER

2-24-1894	Helen Jane, recrq
12-28-1895	Hellen, gct Elk Vallley MM, NB
1-26-1889	John, recrq
6- 3-1905	John, dropped

STAYS (?)
6-25-1887 Levi, rocf Chestnut Hill MM, IA, dtd 4-30-1887

ST CYR
9-27-1908 Levi, dropped

STOCK
2-24-1894 Wm Henry, Emma Sarah, Mabel Jane & Edwin Henry, recrq

STACKS
12-28-1895 Wm Henry, Mabel Jane, Edwin Henry & Emma Sarah, gct Elk Valley MM, NB

STREET
6-25-1887 Allison K, rocf Chestnut Hill MM, IA, dtd 4-30-1887
2-27-1909 Attivus, dropped

SURBER
9-27-1908 Almer, dropped
11-24-1888 Augustus H & w Mary D, recrq
6-28-1902 Augustus & Mary D, dropped for jas
9-23-1916 Estella, dropped

SNYDER
2-25-1922 Eliza, glt M E Ch, Dixon, NB
4-24-1920 Lena (form Lamm) dropped for jas

TAYLOR
8-29-1885 Daniel, recrq
8-29-1885 Rebecca, rolf M E Branch of Ch (?)
8-31-1889 Susan F, recrq
9-23-1916 Susan, dropped

THOMPSON
9-23-1916 Mary, dropped

TILTON
4-25-1903 Cordelia, recrq

TOWNSEND
?- ?-1920 Sadie, b (?), dt John & Georgia Roberts

TRIGGS
2-24-1894 Ernest, recrq
11-30-1895 Ernest, dropped

TRUBE
8-29-1925 Basil, Henry & Clifford, recrd
?- ?-1927 Henry, b (?)
w Ida, b (?)
Ch: Basil b ?
Clifford b ?
Emigene b ?

TRUESDELL
3-26-1898 Edward & w Cary & 2 minor ch Owen P & Gordon E, gct Highland MM, Boyd Co, NB
5-26-1888 H Edward, Carrie, Henry E, Ida & Fredrick, recrq

TRUESDELL (Cont)

6-29-1889	Lena, recrq
1-27-1900	Willard B & w Sabria L & minor ch Wm & Lena, glt M E Ch (?)
1-29-1887	Wm B, Sabrie A, Myrta B & Wm C, recrq

TUBBS

7-31-1897	Sarah, gct Kemma MM, NB

TUNING

?	David, b (?)
	w Nellie, b (?)
	Ch: Ruth b ?
	James Earl b ?
	Arnold b ?
	Edna b ?
1-30-1892	David & Mary, recrq
5-24-1919	David, recorded a minister
3-27-1920	David & fam, gct Central City MM, NB
5-28-1927	David & fam, rocf Central City MM, NB
7-27-1907	Etta & Fay, recrq
6-25-1892	Eva & Lillie, recrq
?- ?-1931	Faye, b (?)
	w Esther, b (?)
	Ch: Merlin b ?
?	James W, b (?)
	w Julia, b (?)
2-24-1894	James W, Julin M, Daisy & Bertha (Bower) recrq
?- ?-1914	John, b (?)
	w Mattie, b (?)
	Ch: Walter b ?
	Harley b ?
	Ollie b ?
	Jesse b ?
	Everett b ?
	Theodore b ?
	Viola b ?
	Raymond b ?
6- 4-1904	(Tunning) John, Mattie & minor ch Walter P, Harlan E & Olive, gct Cross MM, NB
5-24-1913	John & w Mattie & minor ch Walter, Harley, Ollie, Jesse, Everett, Theodore & Viola, rocf Norden MM, NB
4-27-1918	John & Mattie & ch (except Walter) gct Norden MM, NB
1-26-1901	Nellie S, recrq
?	Orville, b (?)
	w Etta, b (?)
	Ch: Floyd b ?
	Frances Fay b ?
	Dale b ?
9-23-1916	Orville, dropped
5-25-1918	Orvill, recrq
2-23-1895	Pearl, recrq
12-27-1884	Phoebe, recrq
11-22-1919	Phebe, gct Central City MM, NB
3-22-1919	Walter, gct Norden MM, NB
?- ?-1910	Wm, b (?)
	w Phebe, b (?)
11-27-1886	Wm R & John, recrq

VALENTINE

2-23-1889	Clara H & Harriet, recrq
8-24-1912	Elvia, dropped, having joined Norden MM, NB
7-31-1897	Hariet F, Clara, Edith, David I, & John, gct Kemma MM, NB
4-27-1897	John, recrq

VANCLARK

1-26-1889	Barnard D & Iona N, recrq

VANCLEEK

8-24-1912	Ionia & Alonzo, dropped

VEACH

7-27-1895	Robert L & Sarah, recrq
12-28-1895	Robert L & Sarah E, gct Elk Valley MM, NB

VOSBURG

1-26-1889	Julius H & Helen, recrq

WARD

6-29-1901	Samuel, recrq
8-24-1912	Samuel, dropped, location unknown

WARNER

4-27-1897	Olive, recrq
7-31-1897	Olive, gct Kemma MM, NB

WARREN

7-31-1897	James D, gct Kemma MM, NB

WAY

8-31-1895	Evan J & Ada D, recrq
5-27-1911	Evan J & Ada, Frank & Lillie, Sarah, Dessa, Mabel, John, Mary, Robert, Sarah & David, rocf Elk Valley MM, NB (it being laid down)
?- ?-1912	Evan J, b (?) w Ada, b (?) Ch: John b ? Mary b ? Robert b ? Sarah b ? David W b ?
2-24-1894	Frank Henry & Sarah Cathrine, recrq
12-28-1895	Frank H, gct Elk Valley MM, NB
?- ?-1912	Frank, b (?) w Lillie, b (?) Ch: Dessa b ? Mabel b ? -----? b ?
5-24-1913	Frank & ch Dessa, Mabel, ? , Evan J & w Ada, & ch John, Mary, Robert, Sarah & David W, gct Elk Valley MM, NB
4-27-1895	Sarah, recrq
12-28-1895	Sarah M, Sarah C, Evan & Ada D, gct Elk Valley MM, NB

WEBSTER
6-25-1887 Noah, rocf Chestnut Hill MM, IA, dtd 4-30-1887
9-27-1908 Noah, dropped

WELLINGTON
3-29-1891 Josephine, recrq
4-29-1893 Josephine, glt M E Ch (?)
2-23-1895 Roy & Estella, recrq
5-30-1903 Roy & Estella, recrq
4-27-1895 Thomas & Josephine, recrq
12-28-1895 Thomas, Josephine, Roy & Estella, gct Elk Valley MM, NB

WELLS
7- 2-1904 Ellis A & w Clara E (ministers) & minor ch Elizabeth, rocf Spencer MM, IA, dtd 6-23-1904
8-24-1907 Ellis A & w Clara E (ministers) & dt Elizabeth, gct Alda MM, NB

WHALEY
1-26-1889 Arminda A, recrq
7-31-1897 James A & Arminta, gct Kemma MM, NB

WHEELER
11-26-1910 Harley, gct Central City MM, NB
7-31-1897 (Wheler) Philander, Edna & Harley A, gct Kemma MM, NB

WILLIAMS
?- ?-1920 Beulah, b (?), dt Wm & Ellen Chase
5-26-1883 Deborah & minor ch Viola M? & Mary L, rocf Pleasant Plain MM, IA, dtd 5-12-1883
9-22-1906 Deborah, gct Bear Creek MM, Dallas Co, IA
2-24-1894 Guy M, recrq
11-30-1895 Guy, Bruce & Ida, dropped
2-22-1890 Ida W & Bruce D, recrq
1-30-1892 Lucy Annettie, recrq
?- ?-1913 Minnie, b (?), dt Wm & Ellen (Chase)
9-22-1906 Roy, gct Central City MM, NB

WILSON
10-28-1882 Wm, recrq
6-30-1894 Wm, gct (?)

WINTERS
2-22-1890 James H, recrq
7-31-1897 Nancy & May, gct Kemma MM, NB

WOODS
12-22-1928 Inez & dt Donna Athila, gct Elk Valley MM, NB
5-24-1913 Kate, gct Elk Valley MM, NB
5-22-1927 (Wood) Madonna Athalie, recrq
2-24-1894 Margaret Adaline, recrq
11-24-1888 Robert A & w Sarah J, recrq
4-27-1889 Robert, relrq
12-28-1895 Robert, Margaret & Sarah, gct Elk Valley MM, NB

WRIGHT

6-26-1915	John W & w Hazel I, gct Central City MM, NB
12-24-1910	Rollin R, Susie T & John W, rocf Middle River MM, Carlysle, IA
?- ?-1912	Rollin R, b (?) w Susie, b (?) Ch: John W b ?
3-22-1919	Rollin & Susan, gct Central City MM, NB

Lincoln Executive Meeting (Hickside), Nebraska

Record books: Membership, including marriages, births and deaths, removals

ALLEN

?	Edward M, rocf Benjaminville MM, (?), dtd 1-12-1899

BAILEY

?	Maria A, rocf Plainfield MM, (?), dtd 3-19-1891

BEDELL

?	Ira P, b 11-17-1834 d 6-17-1904
?	Ira P & Tryphena, rocf Clear Creek MM, (?), dtd 1-12-1889

BENJAMIN

2-14-1895	Herbert E

BRINTON

?	Caleb Wilmot, rocf Penn's Grove MM, (?), dtd 2-8-1889
?	Charles, b 3-19-1892, s Lorena & Caleb Wilmot Brinton
?	Elwood Holmes, b 2-15-1894, s Caleb Wilmot & Lorena Brinton
?	George Sherman, b 7-3-1890, s Lorena & Caleb Wilmot Brinton
?	Lorena, rocf Genoa MM, (?), dtd 3-17-1889
?	Margaret, b 8-16-1887, dt Caleb & Lorena Wilmot Brinton
?	Margaret A, b 3-7-1824, d 1-6-1906 m Moses Brinton, 3-9-1843, an Elder
?	Moses, d 2-19-1891, age 73y
?	Moses, Margaret Ann & Channing E, rocf Penn's Grove MM, (?), dtd 2-8-1889
?	Robert Louis, b 8-17-1907, s Caleb Wilmot & Lorena Brinton
?	Wendell P, b 1-19-1889, s Lorena & Caleb Wilmot Brinton
?	Wilson M, b 11-1-1900, s Caleb Wilmot & Lorena Brinton

BURGESS

10-28-1905	Catherine Anna, Lancaster Co, NB, dt Benjamin Hamton & Mary P Burgess m William Howard Carr, Lancaster Co, NB, s Vincent L & Mary A, at Friends Meeting House, Genoa (NB) MM
?	Batherine Anna & Hamtonetta, rocf Chesterfield MM, NJ, dtd 9-6-1892

CARR

10-28-1905	William Howard, Lancaster Co, NB, s Vincent L & Mary A, m Catherine Anna Burgess, Lancaster Co, NB, dt Benjamin Hamton & Mary P Burgess, at Friends Meeting House, Genoa (NB) MM
11-10-1905	William Howard

COALE

?	Alice B, b 1859, d 2-22-1910, dt Benjamin & Mary Ann Bedell, m Samuel Coale, 3-4-1875
?	Benjamin J, b 1-1-1898, s Samuel & Alice
?	Benjamin J, b 1-1-1898, s Samuel & Alice B, d 9-24-1906
?	Samuel, b 11-10-1850, d 1-21-1901, m Alice Bedell, 3-10-1875
?	Samuel, Alice, Ellen B, Adelaide, William, Lewis, rocf Benjaminville MM, (?), dtd 1-10-1891
?	William S, s Alice & Samuel, d 5-20-1897

COFFIN

4-10-1895	Carrie G, m Cloyd E Presson
8- 3-1892	Edward M, m Carrie L Nyce
?	Mary M Finch, b 3-4-1840, dt David L & Eliza C, m Robert A Coffin, 10-11-1865 (Robert d 5-16-1874)

COOLEY

9-24-1902	John E, s George W & Emmetta, m Irena M DePeel, dt Michael A & Catherine

COOK

?	Charles A, Susan L, Allen W, Rachel K, Evelyn L, J Russell & Ralph W, rocf Clear Creek MM, (?), dtd 12-8-1888
?	Evelyn Lownes, d 8-17-1909, age 65y, bur Greenwood Cem, Phoenix, Arizona (w of Charles)
?	Rachel W, d (?)

COOPER

?	James Morris, rocf Genoa MM, (?), dtd 3-17-1889

DAVIS

?	Martha E, rocf Prairie Grove MM, (?), dtd 4-26-1891

DePEEL

1-29-1902	Belva, dt Michael A & Catherine m Charles Fowlie, s William John & Viola Fowlie
9-24-1902	Irena M, dt Michael & Catharine m John E Cooley, s George W & Emmetta
12-29-1897	James A, s Michael & Catherine m Adaline N Weston, dt Perry ? & Josephine
?	Michael A, Catherine, Rebecca, James A, Irena M, Belva A, Mabel E, rocf Norwich MM, Ontario, dtd 3-13-1889
?	Rebecca, b 7-26-1869, dt Michael & Catherine, d 1-22-1903

DORLAND

?	Charles H, rocf Benjaminville MM (?), dtd 1-12-1889
?	Mary E, rocf Benjaminville MM, (?), dtd 1-12-1899

FINCH

?	Eliza C, d 5-24-1896, age 80y 1m
?	David L, d 1-3-1891, age 75y 11d
?	David L, Eliza C, Mary M, Edward M, Carrie O, rocf Hudson & Chatham MM (?), dtd 10-22-1890

FOWLIE

1-29-1902	Charles, s William John & Viola Fowlie m Belva DePeel, dt Michael A & Catherine

GARLOCK

8-10-1893	Adaline A

GRIEST

?	Daniel, b 1837, s Peter & Mary m Rose L Mendleson in 1861, d 2-4-1904, bur Ellis, KS
?	Daniel, Rose D, Florence, Mordecai, rocf Monallen MM (?), dtd 1-22-1890
7-10-1899	Florence T, Ellis Co, KS, dt Daniel & Rose D m Charles S Mark, Cassia Co, Idaho, s John M & Catherine, at Charles Mark residence

GRIEST (Cont)

?	Mordecai Price, b 5-?-1877, d 7-11-1903

HARDY

11- 8-1894	Esther S

HARKCOM

11- 9-1893	Thomas J

KERSEY

?	Esther (see Painter, Esther)

LOWNES

?	Fanny Cadwallader, d 12-27-1904
?	Fannie C, rocf Genoa MM, (?), dtd 3-17-1889
?	J Russell, rocf Clear Creek MM (?), dtd 2-8-1890
?	Joseph, b 10-31-1872, d 12-9-1900, s Fanny Cadwallader & J Russell, m Nellie B Coale, 9-22-1897
8-11-1892	Joseph & Nellie E
6- 2-1898	Nellie E, dt J Russell & Fanny Cadwallader m Edward Y Porter, s of ----- & Sophia

MARK

7-10-1899	Charles S, Cassia Co, Idaho, s John M & Catherine m Florence T Griest, Ellis Co, KS, dt Daniel & Rose D, at Charles Mark residence

MAROTS (?)

6- 9-1892	Fredrick William of Sargent Bluff, Iowa m Mary E Passmore

MARTIN

?	Susan R, rocf Clear Creek MM (?), dtd 2-7-1891

MOORE

?	Isabella, rocf Benjaminville MM, (?), dtd 1-12-1889

NYCE

8- 3-1892	Carrie L, m Edward M Coffin

PAINTER

?	Esther K, dt Joseph & Charity Cope Kersey m Joseph Painter, 3-?-1840 b 6-?-1821, d 8-8-1889
?	Esther K, rocf Haddonfield MM, (?), dtd 5-8-1889
?	Joseph H, rocf Birmingham MM (?), dtd 2-23-1889

PASSMORE

6- 9-1892	Mary E m Fredrick William Marots(?), of Sargent Bluff, Iowa

PORTER

6- 2-1898	Edward Y, s of ----- & Sophia m Nellie E Lownes, dt J Russell & Fanny Cadwallader

PRESSON

4-10-1895	Cloyd E, m Carrie C Coffin

SARGENT

?	Charles Henry, b 10-22-1844 m Mary O Andrews, 12-31-1871, d 11-11-1912, bur Wynka(?) NB
11- 9-1893	Charles Henry, Mary Olive, Helen M, Grace C

SHOTWELL

?	Elen, b 8-5-1812, d 3-3-1896, s Nathan & Sarah
?	Eden, rocf Clear Creek MM, (?), dtd 8-10-1993

SMITH

?	Eliza? Margaret, b 2-13-1824, m -----?, 5-4-1847, d 4-19-1901, an Elder
?	Samuel, b 1817, d 3-2-1902 m Eluzai? Margaret Cleaver, 1847
?	Samuel, Eluzia, Adela, rocf Prairie Grove MM, (?), dtd 10-30-1890

SWANEY

?	David, b (?), d 2-3-1907, bur Clear Creek Cem
?	David, rocf Genoa MM, (?), dtd 3-17-1889
?	Mary Ann, b 2-14-1827, d 8-23-1899, dt Joseph & Ruth Hoyle, w of David
?	Mary Ann, rocf Clear Creek MM, (?), dtd 1-5-1889

VAILE

?	Nathan C, d 6-16-1898
?	(Vale) Nathan C, Martha E, rocf Clear Creek MM (?), dtd 3-3-1894

VORE

?	Jacob, b 9-9-1808, d 12-2-1901
?	Jacob, rocf Milford MM (?), dtd 4-18-1889

WESTON

12-29-1897	Adaline N, dt Perry(?) & Josephine m James A DePeel, s Michael & Catherine

WHITE

?	Mary B, Zella W, rocf Blue River MM, IN, dtd 12-4-1897

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 20566 8079

Do Not
Circulate